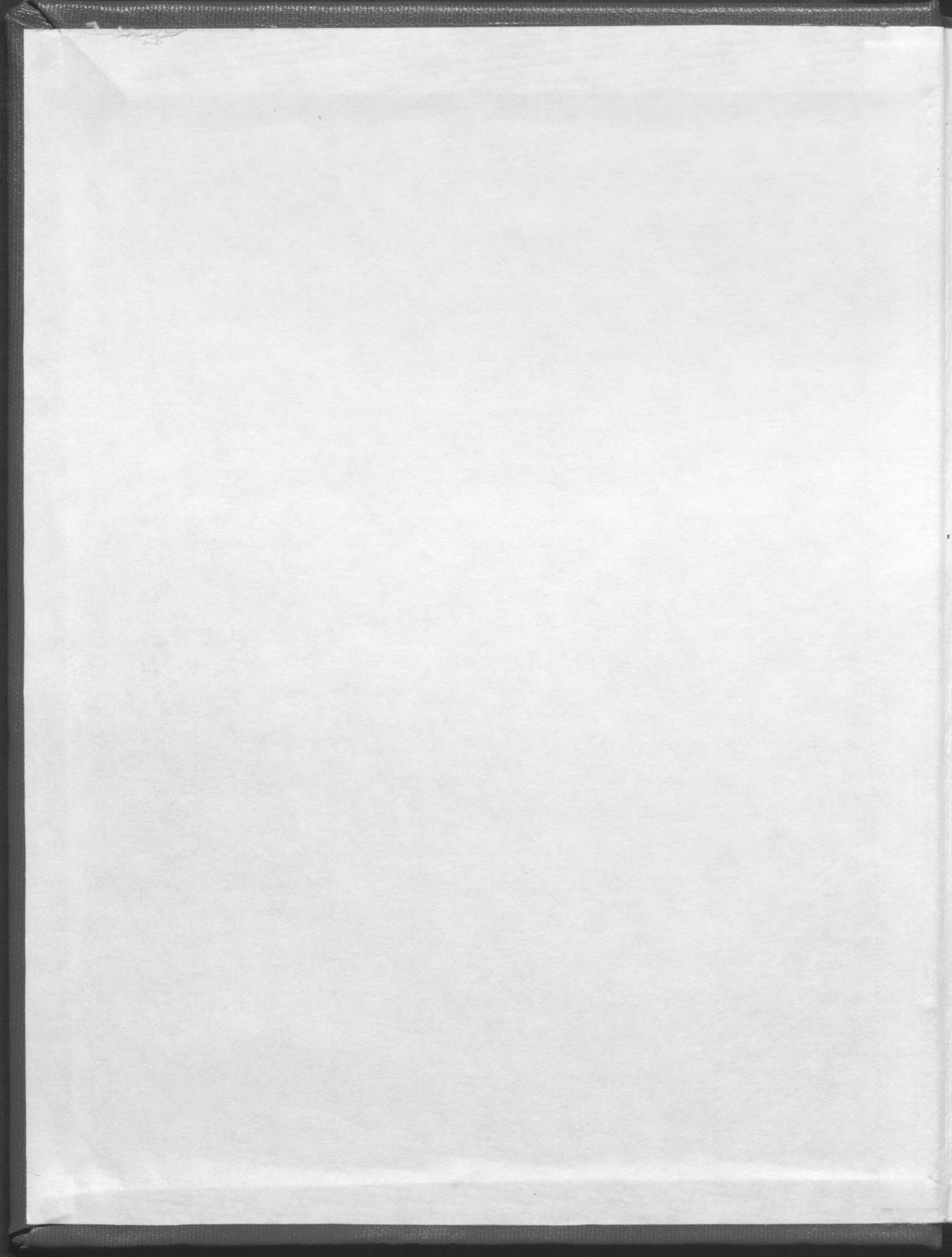


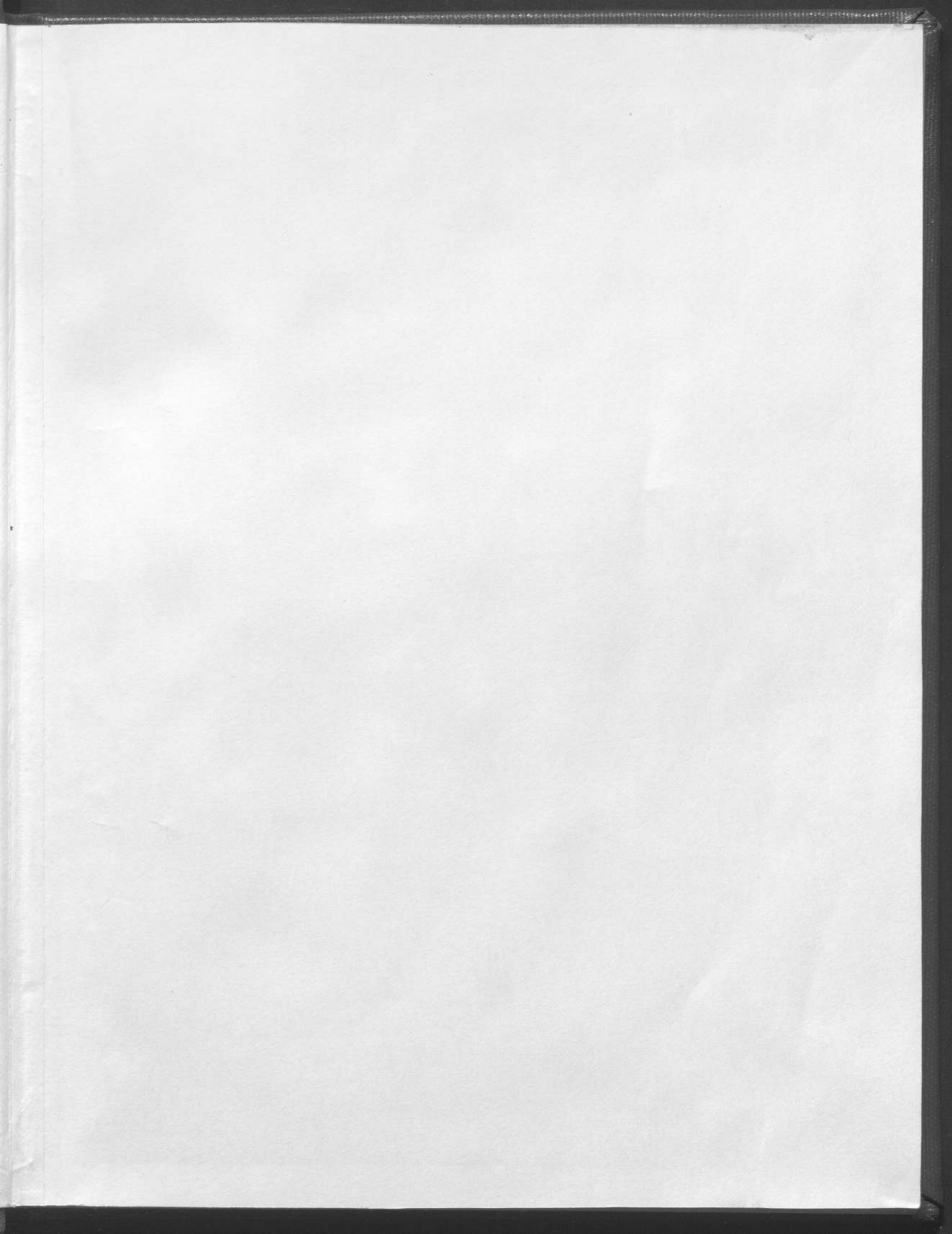
DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

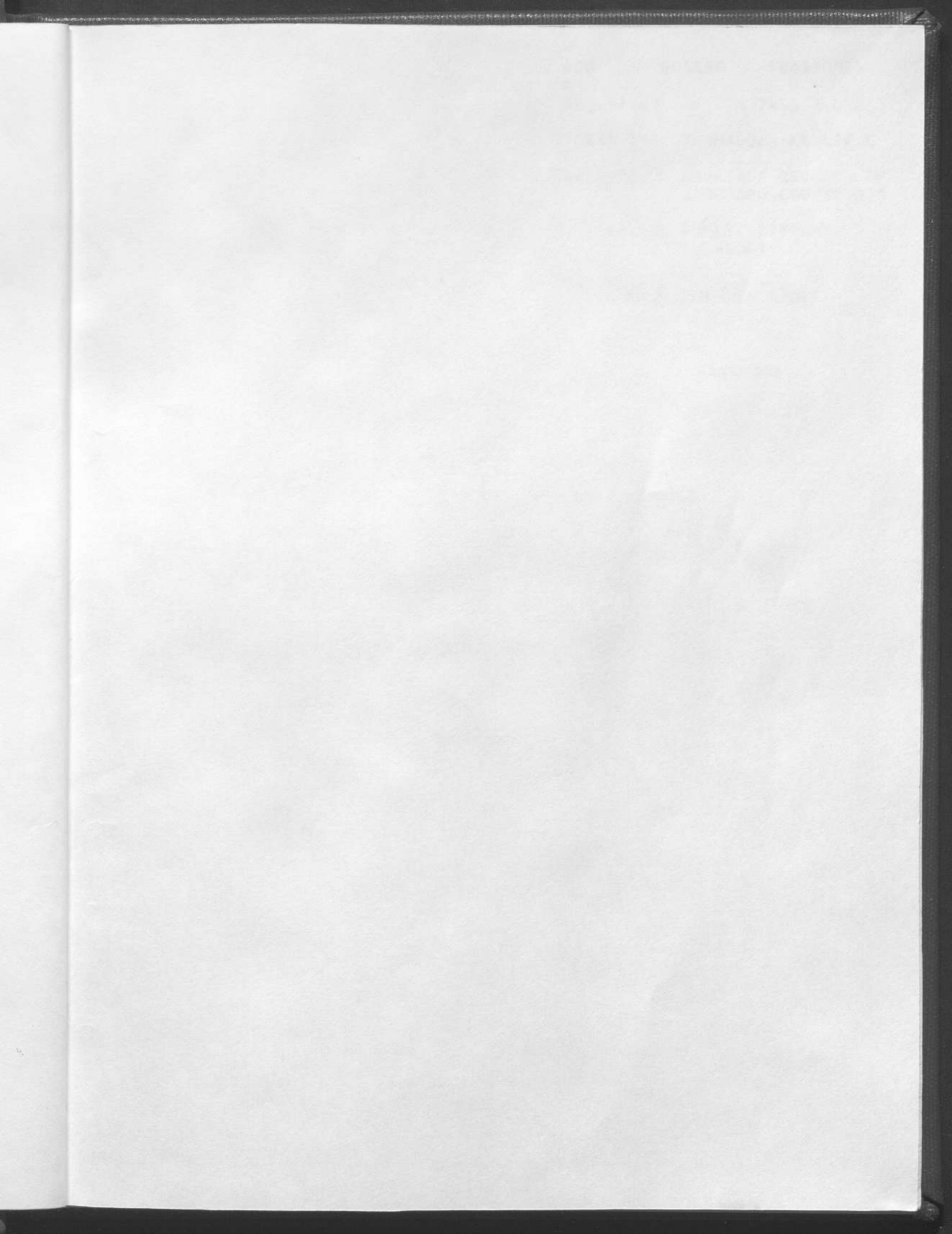


X53932372











CGC 001150 Y88130911
R
929.37789 N0746157 002
T463M 198 THOMASON, KEELIE L
6
1886-90 MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY MIS

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY

Reference Use Only

X53932372

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY, MISSOURI
1886-1890

Public Library

AUG 04 1988

Dallas, Texas

Compiled by:

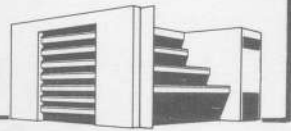
Keelie L. Thomason
Route 3, Box 139
Dexter, Missouri 63841

Reference Use Only

The binding of this book has been
made possible by a donation from

MARY EMILY SMITH WITT

Dallas Public Library



Keating
Route 5, Box 107
Lester, Missouri 65281

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

11

1 Jan 1886	Elden Phillips - Myrtie Montgomery (gr. of Castorville; br. of Bloomfield; md. in Castor Twp.)	401
31 Dec 1885	Geo. W. McDavid - Mattie Montgomery (gr. of Leora; br. of Bloomfield; md. in Castor Twp.)	402
31 Dec 1885	Samuel Wylie - Margaret M. Baker (both of Pike Twp.; md. at New Lakeville)	402
25 Dec 1885	John A. Fowler - Margaret J. Williams (both of Duck Creek Twp.; md. at home of A. Fowler.)	403
3 Jan 1886	William J. Soden - Missouri E. Sheeks (both of Duck Creek Twp.)	403
31 Dec 1885	Solomon Stanley - Drucilla B. Curd (gr's father, William Stanley, & br's father, S. P. Curd, give their consent.)	404
11 Jan 1886	John W. Brock - Mary Elizabeth Winberry (both of Dexter)	404
14 Jan 1886	D. E. Culbertson - Mary E. Neal (md. near Dexter.)	405
7 Jan 1886	Benjamin F. Spicer - Nancy J. Barker (md. at Poplin.)	405
10 Jan 1886	John Wilson - Maggie Knee (both of New Lisbon Twp.; gr's father, A. A. Wilson, & br's mother, Caroline Knee, give their consent.)	406
14 Jan 1886	Isaac M. Sparr - Flora A. Kitchenson (both of Duck Creek Twp.)	406
18 Jan 1886	John Taylor - Mary F. Ray (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	407
24 Dec 1885	William Crutchfield - Addie Nations (both of Liberty Twp.; br's natural gdn., D. & Elizabeth Durr, give their consent.)	407
7 Jan 1886	W. S. Clubb - Texetta E. Glover	408
10 Jan 1886	John Wilson - Maggie Knee (both of New Lisbon Twp.; also found on p. 406.)	408
10 Jan 1886	John A. Ivester - Jane Smith (both of Liberty Twp.)	409
22 Jan 1886	Samuel M. Bess - Delia Miller (gr. of Castor Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	409
17 Jan 1886	Richard Pry - Loretta Young (both of Pike Twp.)	410
17 Jan 1886	Joseph E. Corlew - Ida E. Williamson (both of Richland Twp.; br's father, J. L. Williamson, gives consent.)	410

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

2

18 Jan 1886	John E. Varley - Rebecca F. Sitz (both of Pike Twp.)	411
31 Jan 1886	A. G. Clodfelter - Belle Taylor	411
6 Feb 1886	J. H. Turner - E. J. Holland (both of Duck Creek Twp.; br's parents, T. S. Holland, gives consent.)	412
7 Feb 1886	John ^A . Knee - Augusta Watson (W. B. & D. C. Watson, parents of br. give consent.)	412
14 Feb 1886	John A. Bradford - Maggie Morgan (both of Dexter)	413
14 Feb 1886	Albert Q. Simpson - Emma A. Eason (gr's father, John Q. Simpson, gives consent.)	413
9 Feb 1886	C. M. Sirles - Rosa M. Simpson (br's mother, Elizabeth Simpson, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	414
18 Feb 1886	Henry F. Dowdy - Amanda E. Hambleton (both of Richland Twp.)	414
21 Feb 1886	John W. Mitchell - Naoma C. Stewart (both of Pike Twp.; gr's father, John Mitchell, gives consent.)	415
23 Feb 1886	James C. Johnson - Sarah E. Williams (both of Duck Creek Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	415
18 Feb 1886	John Walker - Elizabeth Story (both of Castor Twp.; br's father, Lemuel Story, gives consent.)	416
21 Feb 1886	Charles Davis - Vandalia Cochran (both of Pike Twp.)	416
21 Feb 1886	Godlove Smith - Mary Eaton (both of Gray's Ridge)	417
28 Feb 1886	John C. Law - Rosie Simpson (br's parents, John Q. & Elizabeth Simpson, give consent.)	417
15 Feb 1886	Timothy Johnson - Sarah D. Rogers (both of Pike Twp.; md. at home of Daniel Gooden)	418
7 Mar 1886	John ^A . Snider - Nancy A. Harper (both of Castor Twp.)	418
7 Mar 1886	William Kelley - Laura Eaves (gr. of Malden, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Castor Twp.; br's father, James C. Eaves, gives consent.)	419
4 Mar 1886	W. F. Richardson - Annie Irvin	419
2 Mar 1886	George W. McLane - Martha Busby (br's father (step), Isaac McCuistian, gives consent.)	420
7 Mar 1886	J. B. Moore - Mary F. O'Neal (both of Duck Creek Twp.; br's father, William O'Neal, gives consent.)	420

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

3

10 Mar 1886	Daniel Lacy - Sarah Stull (both of Richland Twp.; br's uncle, William Woods, gives consent as parents are dead.)	421
14 Mar 1886	William J. Keating - R. B. Henson (both of Pike Twp.; br's st-mother, Mandy E. Henson, gives consent.)	421
16 Mar 1886	Milton S. Magee - Bettie Welborn (both of Castor Twp.; md. at home of W. S. Welborn.)	422
4 Mar 1886	William Lankford - Mary Bolin (both of Richland Twp.; br's uncle, T. C. Gray, gives consent as her parents are deceased.)	422
14 Mar 1886	Nathan N. Holligan - Beldevery Luttrell (both of Liberty Twp.; br's father, Joseph Luttrell, gives consent.)	423
18 Mar 1886	J. F. Melton - Jenny Snider (both of Richland Twp.; md. at home of Louisa Harris.)	423
18 Mar 1886	Josiah F. Morris - Sarah E. Patterson (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of James Patterson.)	424
20 Mar 1886	James Poe - Lillie D. Holden (both of Dexter City; gr's father, Harvy Poe, & br's gdn., John Rice, give consent.)	424
21 Mar 1886	James V. Bess - Martha J. Aslin (both of Castor Twp.; md. at home of J. F. Aslin.)	425
20 Mar 1886	John Houchin - Minnie Duceinie (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at Puxico.)	425
23 Mar 1886	John H. Hicks - Arvey Casteel (both of Duck Creek Twp.; gr's father, William H. Hicks, & br's father, Russum Casteel, give consent.)	426
28 Mar 1886	Albert W. Awford - Martha E. Barnhart (both of Liberty Twp.; gr's mother, Peggy Awford, gives consent; md. at home of M. F. Barnhart.)	426
13 Apr 1886	James W. Simmons - Sallie Hale (gr. of Elk Twp.; br. of Bloomfield.)	427
11 Apr 1886	John M. Warren - Rebecca Garner (both of Pike Twp.)	427
21 Feb 1886	George T. Hammonds - Mary E. Holden (both of Liberty Twp.)	428
1 Apr 1886	Stephen Skeen - Lydia Jackson (br. of New Lisbon Twp.; br. is underage.)	428
21 Mar 1886	Samuel J. Allen - Viney Neal (both of Castor Twp.)	429
12 Apr 1886	Lee Edwards - Mollie Hallmark (gr. of Union Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	429

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

4

15 Apr 1886	John Lufcy - Ada Wilson (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	430
18 Apr 1886	Henry Squires - Hulda E. Lee (both of Richland Twp.)	430
13 Apr 1886	A. J. Lincoln - Katie Varble (md. at home of Jno. Varble)	431
15 Apr 1886	Charles M. Rough - Minerva H. Worsham	431
28 Mar 1886	William S. Lewis - Nora B. Greenleaf (both of Castor Twp.; br's father, Thomas W. Greenleaf, gives consent.)	432
25 Apr 1886	Daniel Warren - Isabelle Hickman (both of Elk Twp.; br's mother, Ann A. Hickman, gives consent.)	432
25 Apr 1886	William Keith - Alice Finley (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	433
18 Apr 1886	John Cochran - Mary A. Glass (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, Samuel Glass, gives consent.)	433
18 Apr 1886	John O. Stone - Louella Spore (both of Pike Twp.; md. in New Lisbon Twp.)	434
27 Apr 1886	Joseph Cadwallader - Clemmie Kimbrel (both of Leora; br's mother, Rebecca A. Kimbrel, gives consent.)	434
4 Apr 1886	W. R. Bruner - Elizabeth V. Dodson (both of Duck Creek Twp.)	435
7 May 1886	George W. O'Dell - Mary J. Rushin (both of Dexter)	435
1 May 1886	John H. Canady - Minerva Grass (both of Duck Creek Twp.)	436
21 Apr 1886	James F. Banks - Lizzie Shelton (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; md. at home of Mrs. Jones.)	436
14 Mar 1886	Jasper Warren - Mary Jean Banks (both of Castor Twp.; br's father, N. B. Banks, gives consent; md. at home of Berry Banks.)	437
16 Apr 1886	Joseph G. Lewis, Jr. - Leota C. Deck (both of Pike Twp.)	437
11 May 1886	Matthew Tippin - Margaret J. Hefner (both of Pike Twp.)	438
12 May 1886	Joseph M. Jaslen - Nancy E. Tiller (both of Pike Twp.)	438
18 Mar 1886	James Poe - Lillie D. Holden (both of Dexter City; br's gdn., John N. Rice, gives consent.)	439

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

5

19 May 1886	Fell Sparks - Rebecca Johnson (gr. of Buffington; br. of Richland Twp.; br's parents, George & Annie Myers, give consent.)	439
16 May 1886	James C. Varble - Eliza Robertson	440
26 May 1886	William H. C. Cato - Hannah L. Harper (md. at Bloomfield.)	440
26 May 1886	John H. Trentham - Eliza Bryant (gr. of Paragould, Green Co., Ark.; br. of Dexter City.)	441
30 May 1886	J. C. Walker - Cynthia Caroline Knee (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	441
3 Jun 1886	J. R. Wharry - Lizzie E. Leach (both of Dexter City; md. at Bloomfield.)	442
26 May 1886	W. H. Denton - Mary Crow (both of Dexter City; br's mother, R. J. Watter, gives consent.)	442
16 Mar 1886	J. L. Terrell - Cal Dona Harbinson (both of Richland Twp.; br's mother, Mary E. Harbinson, gives consent; md. at Gray's Ridge.)	443
22 Mar 1886	Benjamin Jermev - Margaret Graves (gr. of Buffington; br. of Gray's Ridge.)	443
1 Jun 1886	Isaac S. Hubanks - Elizabeth Duncan (gr's st-father & mother, J. J. & Martha Harvey, give consent.)	444
30 May 1886	James Vaughn - Ida M. Webb (both of Elk Twp.; br's father, Wm. M. Webb, gives consent.)	444
11 Mar 1886	Andrew J. Ford - O. J. Norris (br's father, J. M. Norris, gives consent.)	445
13 Jun 1886	Isaac A. Smith - Paralee McMahan (both of Elk Twp.; br's parents are not residing in this state & she has no legally appt. gdn. in this county.)	445
6 Jun 1886	Joseph M. Moore - Emma Beight (both of Duck Creek Twp.; br's parents, Michael & Emma Beight, give their consent.)	446
13 Jun 1886	Richard Blevens - Mary J. Long (both of Richland Twp.)	446
9 May 1886	A. H. Carver - Patria V. Lovelace (both of Puxico.)	447
20 Jun 1886	John W. F. Adams - Mahala J. Fields (br. of Liberty Twp.; md. at res. of Geo. Hawkins.)	447
13 Jun 1886	William Cochrum - Martha Hefner (both of Pike Twp.; br's mother, Emily Hefner, gives consent.)	448

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

6

24 Jun 1886	W. H. Proctor - Rebecca A. Nichols	448
30 May 1886	W. H. Kinbell - Mary Ann Smith (both of Liberty Twp.)	449
8 Jun 1886	James W. Pea - Louiza Wallace (both of Liberty Twp.)	449
21 Jun 1886	John A. Cochrum - Donnie B. Larue (both of Richland Twp.)	450
16 Jun 1886	William R. Hall - Manda Clifton (both of Liberty Twp.)	450
29 Apr 1886	Livingston Scoles - Mary B. Swallows	451
22 Jun 1886	John J. Allen - Matilda J. Mann (both of Pike Twp.)	451
29 Jun 1886	W. H. Stone - Sarah Nation (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	452
29 Jun 1886	Samuel Gordon - Fannie Wright (gr. of Buffington ; br. of Dexter City; md. at Bloomfield.)	452
30 Jun 1886	Green Poplin - Mary Ellen Dickson (both of Liberty Twp.)	453
30 Jun 1886	William P. Burge - Lauri J. Hawks (md. at home of F. T. Hawks.)	453
4 Jul 1886	John S. Ringer - Bettie Hargraves (both of Dexter City.)	454
4 Jul 1886	James M. Hayries - Julia Morris	454
5 Jul 1886	Abraham Sheely - Margaret Bacon (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	455
4 Jul 1886	John L. Curd - Laura B. Matsel (gr. of Brownwood; br. of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at res. of W. B. Watson.)	455
27 Jun 1886	A. J. Pritchett - Alina Mayes (both of Dexter.)	456
8 Jul 1886	Benjamin L. Wright - Florence R. Gilman (both of Dexter City; md. at Bloomfield.)	456
8 Jul 1886	Martin M. Glover - Missouri Haynes	457
1 Jul 1886	Isaac Slaughter - Tabitha Hill (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	457
7 Jul 1886	John W. Boyer - Frances Harris (both of Liberty Twp.; gr's father, Samuel Boyer, gives consent; md. at res. of H. C. Lambert.)	458
8 Jul 1886	Harry B. Taylor - Minerva J. Foster (both of Liberty Twp.)	458

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

7

15 Jul 1886	Green P. Davis - Victoria V. Bradshaw (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, Josiah Bradshaw, gives consent; md. at res. of Joseph Bradshaw.)	459
4 Jul 1886	D. W. Damron - Nancy S. Hammonds (both of Castor Twp.; br's gdn., David D. Dameron, gives consent; md. at res. of John Wilson.)	459
23 Jul 1886	John T. Smith - Arena Maberry	460
21 Jul 1886	John W. Singleton - Lillie M. Patterson (br's father, Alexander Patterson, gives consent.)	460
1 Jul 1886	Pierce Davis - Laura A. Flood (gr. of Duck Creek Twp.; br. of Asherville; br's mother, Ann E. Flood, gives consent; md. at Asherville.)	461
11 Jul 1886	Samuel Prestage - Mollie Garner	461
12 Jul 1886	George Phenix - Martha Broadhurst (both of Puxico.)	462
4 Jul 1886	John W. Hampton - Sarah Ely (both of Puxico.)	462
23 Jul 1886	Francis M. Culbertson - Elmira L. Williams (both of Dexter.)	463
23 Jul 1886	Jake Sanders - Elizabeth F. Whitson (both of Dexter.)	463
13 Jun 1886	John Kelley - Nannie Harper (gr. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of A. Harper.)	464
15 Aug 1886	James W. L. Watson - Louvina T. Lee (both of Pike Twp.; md. in Bollinger Co., MO)	464
12 Aug 1886	Daniel Heflin - Louisa F. Durham (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; md. at Dexter.)	465
8 Aug 1886	Henry Daewaell - Friday Munday (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of David Rose.)	465
19 Mar 1886	Tilman D. Patterson - Fannie J. Owen (gr. of Scott Co., MO; br. of Richland Twp.)	466
1 Aug 1886	G. W. Garrison - Malissa Layton (both of Castor Twp.; br's parents, George & Jane Layton, give consent.)	466
7 Aug 1886	Paul Teters - Sarah Allen (both of Dexter.)	467
5 Aug 1886	Ephriam Holt - Sarah A. Jennings (both of Puxico.)	467
7 Aug 1886	Jolus Cross - Mary A. Knee (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at Castorville.)	468

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

8

22 Jul 1886	John W. Eatman - Laura A. Potter (both of Liberty Twp.; gr's brother with whom he resides, Offles Eatman, gives consent, as gr. has no parents or legal gdn., in this state.)	468
12 Aug 1886	Jonas Underhill - Catharine Brock (both of Liberty Twp.; md. in Dexter.)	469
17 Aug 1886	George W. Fisher - Elizabeth E. Shader (both of New Lakeville; md. at res. of Warren Perry.)	469
19 Aug 1886	Thomas A. Bodenhammer - Mary J. Bodenhammer (both of Castor Twp.)	470
11 Aug 1886	William O. Harris - Nancy A. Bollinger (both of Pike Twp.)	470
18 Aug 1886	Joel Hamlin - Mary M. Hobgood (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	471
23 Aug 1886	John Peppers - Amanda Waltrip (both of Liberty Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	471
29 Aug 1886	Francis M. McCallan - Corintha F. McCollum (gr. of Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO; br. of Dexter City.)	472
26 Jul 1886	L. B. Williams - Roxie A. Kirkpatrick (both of Clay Co., Ark.)	472
25 Aug 1886	C. S. Parker - Alcy J. Robinson (both of Duck Creek Twp.)	473
2 Sep 1886	Sarnum H. Johnson - Nancy M. M. Ezell (both of Liberty Twp.; br's father, Charles Ezell, gives consent.)	473
2 Sep 1886	C. August Schonhoff - Mary A. Beard (both of Advance; md. at res. of Jacob Beard.)	474
5 Sep 1886	James A. Eaton - Addie Ivie (both of Castor Twp.; gr's mother, Rebecca M. Eaton & br's father, W. A. Irvin, give consent; md. at res. of H. C. Harty.)	474
8 Sep 1886	Elisha Bradshaw - Sarah A. Bradshaw (both of Pike Twp.)	475
8 Sep 1886	William V. Parks - A. M. Herndon (both of Castor Twp.)	475
29 Aug 1886	Jesse W. King - Mary J. Green (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	476
5 Sep 1886	William A. Singleton - Margaret E. Patterson	476
12 Sep 1886	John Hill - Allie Maupin (gr. of New Lisbon Twp.; gr's father, J. R. Hill, gives consent; md. at Brownwood.)	477
9 Sep 1886	W. R. Varble - Flora Bell Robertson (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at res. of Jesse Robertson.)	477

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

9

2 Sep 1886	George W. Wood - Lucy Story	478
8 Aug 1886	Robert E. Coleman - Dona Norman (both of Castor Twp.)	478
2 Sep 1886	William D. Poe - Mollie Flippin	479
14 Sep 1886	Josiah Dowdy - Pricy A. Permecy Cravens (both of Dexter City.)	479
19 Sep 1886	Pleasant G. Cole - Maggie E. Huggins (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of G. W. Huggins.)	480
1 Jul 1886	R. De Ford - A. M. F. Watley (gr. of Liberty Twp.; br. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of Henry Denton.)	480
30 Sep 1886	Calvin Grammer - Delia Dunn (both of Liberty Twp.; md. at Dexter.)	481
20 Sep 1886	Joseph Bollinger - Etta M. Goodman (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, R. J. Goodman, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	481
3 Oct 1886	J. L. Slayden - Julia Bailey (both of Dexter City; md. at Bloomfield.)	482
26 Sep 1886	Levi Lewis - Nannie Ross (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Pike Twp.; br. resides with Wm. J. Proffer as family & he gives consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.)	482
26 Sep 1886	Louis R. Boldman - Sarah L. Stewart (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Pike Twp.)	483
6 Sep 1886	Richard Turner - Susan Smith (gr. of Malden, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Liberty Twp.)	483
10 Oct 1886	John L. Davis - Nancy Swift (md. at res. of Wm. Swift.)	484
30 Sep 1886	Joseph N. Ragsdale - Ida Green	484
19 Jun 1886	Francis E. Roberts - Ellernora Breeden (both of Puxico.)	485
17 Jul 1886	David Murphy - Sarah Cleber (gr. of Duck Creek Twp.)	485
7 Oct 1886	John F. Black - Sarah C. Helderman (both of New Lisbon Twp.)	486
19 Sep 1886	George W. Seilert - Addie R. Sitton (gr. of Dexter City; br. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of John Sitton.)	486
30 Sep 1886	John Hagerty - Ellen C. Looney (md. at res. of J. F. Looney.)	487
14 Oct 1886	Anton Yaggley - Laura E. Flynn (both of Advance; br's father, D. C. Flynn, gives consent; md. at New Lakeville.)	487

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

10

3 Oct 1886	Henderson C. Lane - Rhoda J. P. Walker (both of Castor Twp.; md. at Philadelphia Church.)	488
19 Sep 1886	Francis M. Russell - Martha I. Collins (both of Essex; md. at res. of John Sitton; gr's st-father, S. E. Bloodworth, gives consent.)	488
27 Oct 1886	William Sinks - Emma Miller (gr. of Duck Creek Twp.; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Dexter.)	489
20 Sep 1886	Thomas J. Swinney - L. A. Cane (br. of Pike Twp.; md. at res. of Louisiana Cates.)	489
26 Sep 1886	William A. J. Butts - Martha Willcut (both of Essex; md. at res. of Frank Ott.)	490
26 Sep 1886	James Conner - Rachael Whitson (br. of Liberty Twp.; md. at res. of Doe Conner.)	490
5 Nov 1886	John W. Ferrell - Florence Varner	491
4 Nov 1886	Green Jackson - M. Allen (md. at Puxico.)	491
8 Oct 1886	John F. Rees - Allie V. G. Anderson (md. at res. of Henry Phillips.)	492
21 Oct 1886	J. P. Clubb - Nancy J. Cox (both of Duck Creek Twp.; br's father, Henry Cox, gives consent.)	492
10 Oct 1886	D. S. Mann - Ida Serrett (both of Puxico; md. at Mingo Mills.)	493
4 Nov 1886	Adison G. McCain - Frances E. Fields (both of Liberty Twp.)	493
8 Nov 1886	N. B. Hurst - Micia Harmon (both of Buffington.)	494
12 Sep 1886	W. A. Ragesdale - Ida Curd (both of New Lisbon Twp.; br's father, Jesse Curd, & Mahala Ragsdale, give consent)	494
9 Oct 1886	C. J. Stanfill - Lucinda V. Martin (br's father, H. W. Martin, gives consent.)	495
11 Nov 1886	John A. Bowlin - Mary E. Holt (both of Castor Twp.; br's father, J. D. Holt, gives consent.)	495
22 Nov 1886	William Wilson - Thursa C. Needham (both of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)	496
14 Nov 1886	J. R. Pritchett - Clara E. Welborn (both of Dexter City.)	496
24 Nov 1886	John W. Habin - Dona Stewart (md. at res. of C. M. Stewart; br. is underage.)	497

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

11

5 Dec 1886	R. L. Hardy - Minnie Bailey (both of Dexter City.)	497
5 Sep 1886	Isaac L. Virden - Mollie Worsham	498
5 Dec 1886	William A. Ashly - Annie E. Tilman (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, W. L. Tilman, gives consent.)	498
28 Nov 1886	Archibald Ezell - Martha A. Holmes (both of Elk Twp.)	499
9 Dec 1886	Charles A. White - Rebecca Corlew (both of Elk Twp.)	499
13 Dec 1886	Milton Jones - Julia Ann Sellers (both of New Lisbon Twp.; md. at res. of Mrs. Harty.)	500
2 Dec 1886	James J. Crutcher - Orlie DeJurnett (both of Essex; br's father, Ford DeJurnett, gives consent.)	500
15 Dec 1886	Benjamin Ostendorf - Frances Dunning (br's mother, Sarah J. Dunning, gives consent.)	501
25 Nov 1886	Thomas H. Ham - Anna L. McKay (gr. of Cotton Plant, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Asherville; md. at res. of John McKay.)	501
18 Dec 1886	Ulyssus McCully - Rasabelle Phelps (both of Pike Twp.)	502
25 Nov 1886	John R. Jackson - Virginia Crews (md. at Leora)	502
19 Dec 1886	George Bollinger - Sarina Boren (both of Pike Twp.)	503
25 Dec 1886	Robert T. Smoot - May Miller (both of Bloomfield.)	503
16 Dec 1886	James T. Cross - Nancy Whitehead (both of Union Twp., Dunklin Co., MO; br's father, James Whitehead, gives consent.)	504
30 Dec 1886	George Way - Madora Evelsizer (br's father, David Evelsizer, gives consent; md. at res. of Wm. Way.)	504
26 Dec 1886	Oliver Pry - Mary Morris (gr's father, J. T. Pry, & br's mother, Rhoda Morris, give consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	505
18 Dec 1886	Thomas Jones - Louisa Nelson (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, S. L. Nelson, gives consent; md. at Lakeville.)	505
30 Nov 1886	James B. McCain - Rebecca Singleton (both of Liberty Twp.; br's father, William Singleton, gives consent.)	506

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

12

30 Dec 1886	James T. Pierce - Mary Jane Bailey (both of Pike Twp.; br's gdn., John Asherbranner, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	506
6 Jan 1887	John Poplin - Laura Hisaw (br. of Piketon; md. in Pike Twp.)	507
7 Nov 1886	Robert F. McFarlen - Laura Young (both of Liberty Twp.; br's father, J. W. Young, gives consent; md. at res. of J. W. Allen.)	507
3 Nov 1886	James S. Lackey - Rosie Jarreld (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of M. McFarlen)	508
10 Jan 1887	James C. Poe - Lee Rollins (br's mother, Martha Rollins, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	508
30 Dec 1886	Daniel F. Link - Mary Jame Pruitt (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of Cobbs Pruitt.)	509
18 Nov 1886	John McLane - Nancy Spicer (both of Liberty Twp.; md. at Wm. Spicer's res.)	509
12 Jan 1887	Samuel Wammack - Sophia Harty (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	510
13 Jan 1887	Henry L. Smith - Sarah M. Baker (both of Advance; br's parents give consent.)	510
5 Dec 1886	N. E. Waller - Fannie Bradford (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Castor Twp.)	511
16 Jan 1887	Joseph Houser - Dillie Hamel (both of Dexter City.)	511
12 Jan 1887	Alexander Scott - Isabel O'Neil (both of Asherville; md. at res. of Bill O'Neil)	512
16 Jan 1887	James P. Smyth - Plasceda Rose (br. of Castor Twp.; br's father, Jonathan Rose, gives consent.)	512
20 Jan 1887	William T. Smith - Charity Holland (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	513
8 Jan 1887	Reuben Christian - Ader Ivy (br. has no parents or legal gdn. & she resides with John Christian, who gives consent.)	513
30 Dec 1886	Jonas Wilson - Melissa J. Crews (gr's gdn., D. F. Wilson, & br's father, W. C. Crews, give consent; md. at Castorville.)	514
18 Nov 1886	Thomas Foster - Charlottie Clifton (both of Liberty Twp.; gr's mother, Elizabeth Foster, & br's mother, Mandy Clifton, give consent; md. at res. of Wm. Lancaster in Liberty Twp.)	514

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

13

20 Jan 1887	John George - Matilda J. Sitz (br's father, Henry Sitz, gives consent.)	515
20 Jan 1887	Elisha D. Bess - Anna R. Hoobler (br's father, John Hoobler, gives consent.)	515
20 Jan 1887	Robert W. Baskin - Josephine Womble (gr. of Richland Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.)	516
27 Jan 1887	James A. Adkins - Rose Shrum (both of Pike Twp.; gr's mother, Nancy Adkins, & br. has no legal gdn. or parents but resides with Hezekiah Bollinger as member of family, give consent.)	516
27 Jan 1887	James T. Morris - Adaline Turner	517
23 Jan 1887	James T. Reed - Mary E. Conklin (gr. of Pike Twp.)	517
23 Dec 1886	Robert C. Wilson - Juvenda C. Cline (both of Castor Twp.)	518
5 Dec 1886	Marion Sims - Annie Bollinger (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, William Bollinger, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	518
12 Dec 1886	Marcus G. Sitz, Jr. - Mary F. Carter (gr. of New Lisbon Twp.; br. of Pike Twp.; md. at Wm. Gozy's res. in Pike Twp.)	519
23 Jan 1887	James Davenport - Melvina Cunningham (both of Essex.)	519
24 Dec 1886	Christopher C. Ruper - Mary Hallmark (md. at Pleas Macum's res.)	520
3 Feb 1887	George W. Pollard - Laura E. Herndon (br's uncle, M. F. Herndon, gives consent as br's mother is deceased & father doesn't reside with family.)	520
6 Feb 1887	William Chad - Margaret Johnson (md. at res. of Mike Boyer:)	521
5 Feb 1887	John Hutson - Mahala Hubanks	521
6 Feb 1887	Henry Eldridge - Mary Batchelor (br. of Castor Twp.; br's father, F. M. Batchelor, gives consent.)	522
13 Jan 1887	Eli Kinder - Lillie Hollis (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; br's mother, A. A. Hollis, gives consent.)	522
11 Dec 1886	U. S. Pitney - Zoa N. Kitchen (both of Puxico; br's parents, Wm. R. & C. Kitchen, give consent; md. at Puxico.)	523
11 Feb 1887	Isaac Evett - Amanda Dunning (both of Lakeville; br's mother, Mary E. Dunning, gives consent.)	523

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

14

- 13 Feb 1887 Henry Hacker Snider - Alice Wellman 524
(both of Essex; gr's father, George Snider, & br's mother & st-father, Sarah & J. G. Madden, give consent.)
- 13 Feb 1887 Andrew J. Dotson - Mary Jane Winder 524
(both of Liberty Twp.; br's parents, Joseph & Elizabeth Winder, give consent.)
- 19 Feb 1887 J. D. Ferrell - Minnie L. Brown 525
(md. at Bloomfield.)
- 12 Feb 1887 S. L. Nelson - Lizzie Jones 525
(br. resides with Thomas Jones as she has no gdn. or parents, he gives consent.)
- 19 Feb 1887 Joseph Allen - Mary E. Knight 526
(both of Pike Twp.)
- 17 Feb 1887 John B. Crud - Mary J. Foster 526
(both of Pike Twp.)
- 5 Jan 1887 George Woods - Rebecca Robison 527
(both of Brownwood; md. at Castorville.)
- 30 Dec 1886 William A. Clubb - Avena E. Glover 527
(br's mother, H. M. Glover, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)
- 9 Dec 1886 Frances M. Cathey - Mary Elizabeth Shrader 528
(both of Liberty Twp.; md. at res. of Otto Shrader.)
- 13 Feb 1887 Edward Gillespie - Alice Grant 528
(md. at Castorville.)
- 27 Feb 1887 Marion W. Proffer - Lelia C. Cousins 529
(both of Castor Twp.; br's father, James D. Cousins, gives consent.)
- 27 Feb 1887 William S. McPheeters - Annie Kelley 529
(both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, Samuel McPheeters, gives consent.)
- 29 Dec 1886 James L. Pickens - Missouri C. Scism 530
(gr's father, John Pickens, & br's father, John Scism, give consent.)
- 23 Dec 1886 Thomas D. Wright - Sarah A. McCollum 530
(both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, James M. Wright, gives consent.)
- 27 Feb 1887 John W. Simmons - Ida E. McGee 531
(gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of N. McGee.)
- 7 Feb 1887 Henry Beckwith - Amanda Harrison 531
- 27 Feb 1887 M. J. Williamson - Elvira Crossnoe 531
(gr. of Richland Twp.; br. of Castor Twp.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

15

27 Feb 1887	Jeptha Simmons - E. Alice McCray (both of Lakeville; md. at res. of W. L. McCray.)	532
6 Mar 1887	Samuel J. Simmons - Rosie Owen (both of Brownwood; md. in Pike Twp.)	533
27 Jan 1887	Joel Waldrupe - Sarah E. Sitz (br's father, H. W. Sitz, gives consent; md. at Castorville.)	533
19 Dec 1886	Benjamin Kelso - Sarah Carwild (both of Pike Twp.; md. at res. of Ben Kelso.)	534
10 Mar 1887	Albert Masters - Mary A. Dotson (both of Pike Twp.; md. at res. of <u>Jamonn</u> Dotson.)	534
13 Mar 1887	Reuben H. Southerland - Fidelia S. Randle (both of Essex.)	535
16 Mar 1887	James T. Dysart - Eva I. King (both of Puxico; gr's father, Amos Dysart, & br's father, William A. King, give consent; md. at Puxico.)	535
17 Mar 1887	Finis Tinnen - Mintie Hopkins (both of Castor Twp.)	536
20 Mar 1887	James L. Simmons - Sarah A. Greer (gr. of Lakeville; br. of Castorville.)	536
24 Mar 1887	William T. Vankulin - Altha E. Porche (br. of Dunklin Co.; md. at Dexter.)	537
13 Feb 1887	William F. Messer - Millie A. Maddox (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Pike Twp.; br's mother, Anna Maddox, gives consent; md. at res. of H. M. Hendley.)	537
20 Mar 1887	Frank C. Waugh - Amanda Henson (both of Puxico.)	538
27 Mar 1887	William E. Mitchell - Zadie Merrett	538
27 Apr 1887	James Ely - Ellen Thompson (both of Puxico.)	539
24 Mar 1887	Lucius M. Taylor - Elvina McCloud (both of Piketon; br's mother, Mary McCloud, gives consent; md. at res. of S. A. Jones.)	539
17 Mar 1887	James H. Richmond - Belle Richmond (gr. of Graniteville, Iron Co., MO; br. of Piketon; md. at res. of Dr. Daniel Richmond.)	540
3 Apr 1887	Arthur Good - Lizzie Macklin (both of Essex.)	540
5 Apr 1887	David U. Bulland - Mary Kimmel (both of Castorville; br. resides as member of family with T. J. Wright, as she has no parents or gdn. he gives consent; md. at Castorville.)	541

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

16

3 Apr 1887	Stephen Boren - Malinda Pressley (both of Pike Twp.; br's parents, C. H. & Nancy Pressley, give their consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	541
6 Apr 1887	Warren T. Tucker - Emily J. Jackson	542
7 Apr 1887	John H. Hatcher - Mary E. Phillips (gr's st-mother, Martha Hatcher, gives consent.)	542
31 Mar 1887	Abraham Kinnee - Joannah Davis (md. at res. of Mr. Eskew.)	543
31 Mar 1887	J. W. Cartwright - Mary A. Wall	543
31 Mar 1887	John W. Bell - Eva Hayes	544
10 Apr 1887	Amos Fields - Sarah Drummond (both of Liberty Twp.; br's parents, Charles & Eliza Drummond, give consent.)	544
14 Apr 1887	John W. Strader - Elvira A. Whitten (md. at Bloomfield.)	545
13 Apr 1887	Austin Harper - Malinda Maberry (md. at Bloomfield.)	545
24 Mar 1887	Silas Crain - Nancy A. Crutchfield (both of Liberty Twp.)	546
14 Apr 1887	Jessee Lowry - Victoria Hawley (both of Richland Twp.; gr's father, Elisha Lowry, gives consent; md. at res. of Isaac D. Howard.)	546
17 Apr 1887	John G. Edwards - Tine Thomas (both of Liberty Twp.)	547
14 Apr 1887	Moses B. Gibson - Sarah I. Haun (both of Liberty Twp.; br. resides with J. N. & S. N. Elkius, as family & gr's father, J. T. Gibson, give consent; md. at res. of John Elkens.)	547
24 Apr 1887	Christopher C. Mahon - Hannah Kelly (both of Pike Twp.; md. at Piketon.)	548
17 Apr 1887	John Mitchell - Rose Proffer (both of Pike Twp.; br's father, William Proffer, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	548
25 Apr 1887	Isaac J. Davis - Julia A. Dodge (both of Richland Twp.; md. at res. of Mrs. Dodson.)	549
6 Mar 1887	Braxton P. Crain - Mary A. Green (gr. of Mountainburgh, Crawford Co., Ark.)	549
25 Apr 1887	William R. Holmes - Rhoda J. Boyt (gr. of Richland Twp.; br. of Elk Twp.; gr's legal gdn., Thomas Connelly, & br's father, John M. Boyt, give their consent.)	550

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

17

- 28 Apr 1887 John S. Dennington - Mary A. Hambleton 550
(both of Richland Twp.; br's father, Joseph A. Hambleton, gives consent.)
- 1 May 1887 J. W. Orsbin - Lula Harper 551
(both of Castor Twp.; br. resides with A. J. Harper, as one of family & gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)
- 24 Apr 1887 Andy Ashworth - Minnie Houser 551
(both of Liberty Twp.; br. resides as one of family with F. H. Simes, who gives consent for her as she has no parents or gdn.)
- 10 Apr 1887 John W. Brown - Rachel Hancock 552
(br. resides with W. L. Skelton, who gives consent; md. at res. of Widow Skelton.)
- 3 Apr 1887 Andrew Holden - Mollie Hefner 552
(both of Pike Twp.; gr's mother, Peggy A. Stewart, gives consent.)
- 27 Apr 1887 Alexander Melton - Phoebe A. Helms 553
(md. at res. of Robert Helms.)
- 1 May 1887 M. D. Collins - Susan Presley 553
(both of Lakeville; br's father, C. H. Presley, gives consent; md. at New Lakeville.)
- 1 May 1887 Joseph T. Johnson - Amanda E. Jones 554
(both of Lakeville; md. at New Lakeville.)
- 10 Apr 1887 William Vinson - Rachel R. Hodge 554
(both of Elk Twp.; br's father, Joseph B. Hodge, gives consent.)
- 8 May 1887 John J. Dowdy - Zina Cryts 555
(both of Dexter City; br's parents, John J. & Virginia Cryts, give consent; md. at Dexter.)
- 30 Apr 1887 Hiram A. Henderson - Lydia Shaller 555
(br. of Bollinger Co., MO.)
- 12 May 1887 Dennis Murphy - Anna Leonard 556
(md. at Castorville.)
- 12 May 1887 William Killion - Harriet C. Bradshaw 556
(br's father, Josiah Bradshaw, gives consent.)
- 8 May 1887 Thomas A. Neely - L. C. Buchanan 557
(both of Acorn Ridge; br's father, Duncan L. Buchanan, gives consent.)
- 15 May 1887 John W. Stewart - Celia A. Skeiff 557
(both of Duck Creek Twp.; br's parents, John F. & Winnie Skeif, give consent.)
- 29 May 1887 Reason O. Tolbert - Hettie M. Green 558
(br. of Gray's Ridge.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

18

24 May 1887	A. P. Shafer - Mattie A. Colbert (br. of Dexter City; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	558
29 May 1887	Daniel J. Riley - Mary J. Watkins (both of Richland Twp.)	559
2 Jun 1887	Henry T. Goodman - Minnie May Powell (br's parents, M. M. & R. A. Powell, gives consent; md. at Idlewild.)	559
8 May 1887	James Long - Minnie Pearson (both of Richland Twp.)	560
19 Jun 1887	Joseph W. Morgan - Ellen L. Meadows (gr's gdn., A. M. Simpson, & br's parents, J. & S. A. Meadows, give consent.)	560
15 May 1887	C. Josiah Lancaster - Mattie Staggs (both of Liberty Twp.; gr's father, James Lancaster, & br's gdn., Thomas Lambert, give consent.)	561
16 Jun 1887	Daniel S. Colbert - Mary E. Bollinger (br's father, Hezekiah Bollinger, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	561
19 Jun 1887	William F. Burkheart - Lucy E. Fanning (gr. of Buffington; br. of Gray's Ridge; gr. has no parents or gdn.)	562
19 Jun 1887	James C. Rainey - Melissa A. Lannius (both of Castor Twp.)	562
19 Jun 1887	Perry W. Boyt - Cornelia Michaels (gr. of Elk Twp.; br's father, F. N. Michaels, gives consent.)	563
23 Jun 1887	Louis D. DuVall - Della Way (br's father, William Way, gives consent.)	563
7 Jun 1887	John McKay - Ann Flood	564
29 Jun 1887	David K. Speegle - Emma Turner	564
1 Jul 1887	Hiram Boyt - Lula Perry (md. at Bloomfield.)	565
3 Jul 1887	E. J. Hickman - Lucretia Meadows (md. at res. of Willis Farriss.)	565
4 Jul 1887	Charles Cooper - Louis Presley (gr. of Pike Twp.; br. of Pike Town; gr's father, Samuel Cooper, gives consent; md. at New Lakeville.)	566
3 Jul 1887	Hardin Johnson - Hulda Henson (gr. of Pike Twp.; br. of Piketon; gr's father, James Johnson, gives consent.)	566
7 Jul 1887	Charles F. Buckner - Minerva Pearson (both of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)	567

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

19

7 Jul 1887	John D. Shoemate - Mary E. Swallows (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	567
11 Jun 1887	Charles Keller - Celicia Isabelle Buckner (both of Puxico; br's father, J. T. Buckner, gives consent.)	568
31 May 1887	Lindoff H. Jones - Mary Eumie Jenner (both of Pinkneyville, Perry Co., Ill.)	568
14 Jun 1887	John A. Edwards, Jr. - Mary E. Shores (both of Castor Twp.)	569
5 Jun 1887	Robert H. Smith - Sarah E. Thompson (md. at Thomas Armstrong's.)	569
17 Jul 1887	William S. Crawford - Martha E. Glenn (gr. of Castor Twp.; md. at Mrs. Glen's.)	570
6 Mar 1887	James P. Smith - Addie Griffith (both of Dexter.)	570
17 Jul 1887	J. W. Kappler - L. A. Walker (both of Advance; br's father, J. M. Walker, gives consent.)	571
24 Jul 1887	Joseph Jenkins - Margaret E. Cooper (both of Leora.)	571
11 May 1887	Benjamin Baker - Sarah Ann Banks	572
24 Jul 1887	Henry Phillips - Minnie A. Herron (gr. of Dunklin Co.; br. resides with Demetrius Durrweth, & gr's mother, Rebecca Phillips, give consent.)	572
28 Jul 1887	Daniel F. Smith - Mollie J. Jordan (both of Pike Twp.; md. at Jas. Busby's.)	573
8 Aug 1887	George W. Cruse - Altha M. Starns (br. resides with brother-in-law, J. D. Johnson, as she has no parents living, he gives consent.)	573
31 Jul 1887	Thomas Hefner - M. E. Beard (both of Pike Twp.)	574
10 Jul 1887	Wiley Williams - Nancy Smith (both of Acorn Ridge; br's mother, Tennie Smith, gives consent.)	574
14 Aug 1887	James T. Sisco - Sophronia Hutson (gr's father, Celaborne Sisco, gives consent; md. at Daniel Johnson's.)	575
3 Jul 1887	Joseph Moore - Nicy Hurn (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	575
24 Jul 1887	Solomon G. Reeves - Elverittia Ely (both of Puxico; br's parents, Peter & Mary F. Ely, give consent; md. near Puxico.)	576

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

20

- 31 Jul 1887 James M. Coffle - Clara H. Norris 576
(both of Puxico; br's father, John M. Norris, gives consent.)
- 18 Jun 1887 Edley N. Patterson - Mary A. Cartwright 577
(both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, James Patterson, & br's father, J. W. Cartwright, give consent.)
- 14 Aug 1887 William M. Smith - Cappie Black 577
(both of Liberty Twp.)
- 4 Sep 1887 C. A. Kirklin - Rebecca E. Baker 578
(md. at Piketon.)
- 4 Sep 1887 Thos. L. Smith - Susan Heaffner 578
(md. at Piketon.)
- 28 Aug 1887 Benjamine Simmemon - Mary J. Hill 579
(both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, Thomas Simmemon, gives consent; md. at J. W. Allen's.)
- 25 Aug 1887 James Brinson - Samantha D. Fowler 579
(both of Liberty Twp.; md. at res. of James Brenson.)
- 28 Aug 1887 William J. Thomasson - Elizabeth Eiddle 580
(both of Elk Twp.; br's father, John B. Riddle, gives consent.)
- 25 Aug 1887 William E. Kelley - Martha A. Ubanks 580
(br's mother, Martha Harvey, gives consent by & through her son, Robert Ubanks.)
- 28 Jul 1887 Joseph T. Book - Elizabeth E. McCormick 581
(gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; gr's father, Michael Book, give consent.)
- 28 Aug 1887 Thomas Gilbreath - Mary J. Hester 581
(br. of Castor Twp.)
- 8 Sep 1887 John C. Holland - Leiha Jane Fitzpatrick 582
(gr. resides with first cousin, John F. Kelley, who gives consent; md. at res. of J. C. Fitzpatrick.)
- 11 Sep 1887 W. R. Sparks - Linda Laton 582
- 11 Sep 1887 William M. Wester - Martha Garrison 583
(gr. of Dexter City; br. of Castor Twp.; br's father, J. G. Garrison, & gr's father, John J. Wester, give consent.)
- 7 Sep 1887 Lewis Brock - Lucinda Undersonhill 583
- 11 Sep 1887 Daniel Garmor - Adaline Thomasson 584
(both of Buffington.)
- 1 Sep 1887 Andrew B. Hayden - Clarinda Pipkin 584
(gr. of St. Cloud, Scott Co., MO; br. of Dexter City; br's mother, Emily Pipkin, gives consent.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

21

18 Sep 1887	J. W. Palmer - Nellie McGuire (both of Dexter City; md. at Bloomfield.)	585
25 Sep 1887	Solomon J. Knee - Elnora J. Bess (br's mother, Amanda J. Bess, gives consent.)	585
25 Sep 1887	William E. Crow - Mattie J. Askew (both of Bloomfield.)	586
11 Sep 1887	C. N. Pruitt - Sarah Faith (both of Elk Twp.; md. at res. of W. A. Johnson.)	586
11 Sep 1887	John W. Mayes - A. J. Tatum (gr. of Elk Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; br's parents, S. B. & M. E. Tatum, give consent.)	587
2 Oct 1887	George Davis - Betsy C. Golithy (both of Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Golithy, gives consent as father is dead; md. at Bloomfield.)	587
29 Sep 1887	William R. Randel - Mattie Wilkerson (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; br. of Lakeville; md. at New Lakeville.)	588
28 Sep 1887	William H. Abernathy - Mary E. Graham (md. at New Lakevill.)	588
4 Oct 1887	W. McGee Endsley - Minnie Lee Metcalfe (both of Dexter City; md. at the Powell house.)	589
6 Oct 1887	James Hughes - Emily Hughes (both of Dexter City; md. at Dexter.)	589
2 Oct 1887	Charles D. Snook - Cora M. Gambill (gr. of Liberty Twp.)	590
11 Oct 1887	William S. Stewart - Emma Thomason (md. at Piketon; both of Piketon.)	590
6 Oct 1887	Adam M. Henson - Elmidy Dotson (br's only brother & relative of legal age, John Dotson, gives consent. The father being dead & mothers whereabouts unknown, having moved away about 2 yrs. ago.)	591
18 Sep 1887	A. J. White - M. E. Dunning (both of Lakeville; md. at Lakeville.)	591
15 Oct 1887	Isaac P. Furry - Emma Oliver (both of Pike Twp.; md. at Tom Whitkinack's.)	592
20 Sep 1887	Thomas Spieer - Anna B. Wright (both of Dudley; md. at Joseph Wright's.)	592
22 Sep 1887	Samuel Packer - Alice Peason (br's father, James A. Dason, gives consent.)	593
13 Oct 1887	James McKantral - Frances A. Ward (br's parents, D. C. & Caroline Ward, & gr. has no parents or legal gdn., give consent.)	593

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

22

20 Jul 1887	James M. Elmore - Zulika Poe (both of Castor Twp.)	594
20 Oct 1887	John M. Walker - Mollie A. Griggs (both of Castor Twp.)	594
12 Sep 1887	Columbus Story - Dora Morgan (License granted on written request of Rial Morgan the father of the br.)	595
16 Oct 1887	James H. Stephen - Alice Trentham (md. at Piketon.)	595
28 Jul 1887	Thomas H. Elmore - Martha A. McCollum (both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, W. T. Elmore, & br's father, J. C. McCollum, give consent.)	596
17 Oct 1887	Milton A. Green - Temperance Ann Hayden (br. has no parents or legal gdn.)	596
5 Oct 1887	Alexander Pack (colored) - Florence Rodney (col.) (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	597
25 Oct 1887	Josiah Bradshaw - Amanda Bess (md. at New Lakeville.)	597
25 Oct 1887	L. C. McKinzie - Elizabeth Batchelor (br's father, T. J. Batchelor, gives consent.)	598
24 Oct 1887	William A. Mink - Mary Kannady (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	598
16 Oct 1887	A. C. Moore - Arra Jennings (br's father, Jesse Jennings, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	599
27 Oct 1887	George W. Davenport - Mary Douglass (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Acorn Ridge; md. at Acorn Ridge.)	599
2 Oct 1887	Lafayette Stuart - Zul Ann Simpson (gr. of Liberty Twp.; br. of Castor Twp.)	600
9 Oct 1887	James H. Green - Anjaline Sham	600
29 Oct 1887	McClain Eason - Susan C. Mitchell (md. at New Lakeville.)	601
6 Nov 1887	John J. F. Dotson - Martha C. Baker (br's mother, Nancy Baker, gives consent.)	601
13 Nov 1887	McLelland Swank - Elizabeth Spangler (md. at Castorville.)	602
23 Oct 1887	James S. Dean - Mary E. Banthrall (br's father, W. F. Banthrall, gives consent.)	602
16 Oct 1887	John L. Morgan - Samantha Spencer (md. at the Widow Morgan's.)	603

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

23

- 13 Nov 1887 Charles Woods - Eliza DeJenet 603
(gr. of Essex; br. of Richland Twp.; gr. has no parents or legal gdn.; br's father, Ford DeJenet, gives consent.)
- 27 Nov 1887 Joel W. Dowdy - Cora Lee Patterson 604
(both of Richland Twp.; br's father, Geo. W. Patterson, gives consent.)
- 27 Nov 1887 J. T. Thomas - Sarah A. Walker 604
(gr. of Saline Co., MO; br. of Dexter City; md. at res. of Randol Walker.)
- 26 Nov 1887 Silvester Edwards - Sarah Rains 605
(md. at Bloomfield.)
- 20 Nov 1887 Ashley T. Hammonds - Nancy B. Aslin 605
(both of Castor Twp.; br's mother, Ann Aslin, gives consent.)
- 27 Nov 1887 Samuel H. McClard - Lucy J. Skelton 606
(both of Castor Twp.; br's father, J. M. Skelton, gives consent.)
- 28 Nov 1887 Pulaski Block - Florence M. Shuter 606
(gr. of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)
- 1 Dec 1887 Frances A. Kinnman - Mary E. Bryant 607
(both of Picketon; md. at res. of J. R. Bryant.)
- 4 Dec 1887 William O. Reed - Dicy S. Pace 607
(both of Essex; gr's father, E. L. Reed, & br's father, John Pace, give consent.)
- 21 Nov 1887 Green Robb - Mary Pett 608
(gr. of Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO; br. of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)
- 27 Oct 1887 Dexter Trentham - Independence Miller 608
(both of Picketon; gr's st-father, A. L. Mann, & mother, M. L. Mann, give consent.)
- 4 Dec 1887 Morton Everett Freeman - Annie Benson 609
(both of Buffington.)
- 1 Dec 1887 J. W. Smith - Sarah F. Clark 609
(gr. of Webster Co., KY; md. at res. of J. M. Clark.)
- 6 Dec 1887 Robert Jearles - Cordelia Hopkins 610
(gr. of Lakeville; md. at Lakeville.)
- 20 Nov 1887 William T. Bolin - Judy Gorden 610
(both of Castor Twp.)
- 8 Dec 1887 Thomas Hobgood - Susan H. Tucker 611
- 15 Dec 1887 Charles D. Coplen - Gillie A. Harty 611
- 4 Dec 1887 J. W. Page - ETTYMA Cardwell 612
(both of Leora; br's father, Francis Cardwell, gives consent; md. at Leora.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

24

- 21 Dec 1887 John J. Allen - Mary E. Turner 612
(md. at Bloomfield.)
- 25 Dec 1887 William J. Thrower - Miriam Bridges 613
(both of Liberty Twp.; br. resides with as family,
S. A. Wilson, who gives consent as she has no parents
or legal gdn.)
- 25 Dec 1887 Joseph L. Casey - Cassie Montgomery 613
(J. C. Montgomery gives consent by & through R. L.
Montgomery & Joseph L. Cassey gives consent by &
through John H. Cassey & W. L. Book.)
- 22 Dec 1887 Robert L. Montgomery - Emma Edwards 614
(gr. of Liberty Twp.; br. of Castor Twp.; gr's
parents, J. C. & Amanda Montgomery in presence of
witnesses: John H. Casey & W. L. Book, give consent.)
- 28 Dec 1887 Jesse G. Kirby - Mary E. Crosser 614
(br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)
- 28 Dec 1887 John W. Hobgood - Mary V. Butler 615
(md. at Bloomfield.)
- 30 Dec 1887 Miles P. Hill - Mary P. Dempsey 615
(both of Puxico; md. at M. P. Hill's.)
- 11 Dec 1887 John Harty - L. Alice Taylor 616
(gr. of Malden, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Dexter.)
- 13 Dec 1887 James E. Himman - Julia C. Ranger 616
(both of Liberty Twp.; md. at L. White's.)
- 29 Dec 1887 Samuel R. Oliver - Mary A. Halcomb 617
(md. at Leora.)
- 7 Dec 1887 Joseph E. Lacock - Belle Purcell 617
(both of Puxico; md. at E. J. Purcell's.)
- 27 Dec 1887 Jesse D. Cone - Mary A. Dowdy 618
(gr's gdn., Henry A. Bedford, gives consent; md.
at res. of Frances Dowdy.)
- 20 Nov 1887 John Shamley - Eliza A. Chandler 618
(md. at res. of J. N. Nash.)
- 31 Dec 1887 John H. Chaple - Alwilda McCollum 619
(both of Dexter City.)
- 5 Jan 1888 Andy Cobles - Annie Tippens 619
- 9 Jan 1888 George E. Pepper - Frankie Morgan 620
(gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Dexter; md. at Dexter City.)
- 28 Dec 1887 Andrew A. Connelly - Mary A. Howell 620
(br. of Bloomfield; md. at Dexter.)
- 11 Jan 1888 John W. Evans - Canary Ellen Jones 621
(gr. of Puxico; br. of Asherville; md. at Asherville.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

25

25 Dec 1887	David Y. Rose - Martha J. Robison (both of Castor Twp.)	621
11 Jan 1888	John Lufcy - Annie Humphrey	622
6 Jan 1888	Jasper N. Whitson - Susan C. Bolin (gr. of Elk Twp.; br. of Castor Twp.)	622
14 Jan 1888	C. W. McCay - E. J. Holt (both of Dexter City.)	623
15 Jan 1888	D. C. Eppley - Enley A. Null (both of Brownwood; md. at Advance.)	623
8 Jan 1888	G. Cyrus Crews - Alice B. Smith (both of Leora; br's father, B. H. Smith, gives consent.)	624
8 <u>Dec</u> 1888	James Foster - Mary Bridgeman (month should be Jan.; both of Liberty Twp.)	624
18 Jan 1888	Robert D. Taylor - Mollie Pruett (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Malden, Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	625
15 Jan 1888	John Coats - Mary L. Ward (md. at Castorville.)	625
25 Dec 1887	Charles Ezell - Martha Jane Killmer (both of Liberty Twp.; br's father, John Killmer, consents.)	626
22 Dec 1887	Francis M. Fields - Martha J. Lingo (gr. of Liberty Twp.; br's parents, T. J. & D. A. Lingo, & gr's father, Elisha Fields, give consent.)	626
4 Dec 1887	Jacob L. Martin - Louisa France (both of Liberty Twp.; md. at J. N. Moose's.)	627
16 Jan 1888	Dixie Sparkman - Nellie E. Lewis (gr's father, John Sparkman, & br's father, J. M. Lewis, give consent; md. at Leora.)	627
26 Jan 1888	Francis M. Robinson - Laura E. Rickman (both of Asherville; br's parents, William & Amanda Rickman, give consent.)	628
22 Jan 1888	J. H. Vaught - Tennie Vinson (both of Elk Twp.; br's gdn., J. W. Vinson, gives consent; md. at res. of H. J. Cashion.)	628
5 Jan 1888	William Linkhart - Amanda Heldirmon	629
21 Dec 1887	John E. Minser - Mary M. Thomasson (both of Elk Twp.)	629
31 Jan 1888	Isaac E. Jacobs - Rhoda Ammons (br's gdn., Joseph Millstead, gives consent.)	630
1 Feb 1888	Thomas N. Reed - Ida May Harrison (br's father, Carter Harrison, gives consent.)	630
29 Jan 1888	George Perry - Susan A. Link (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of Mary Link.)	631

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

26

25 Dec 1887	John A. Magee - Mira A. Barham (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of J. P. Barham.)	631
9 Feb 1888	Andrew Wilfong - Jennie Hayden (br. resides as family with John R. Bacon, who gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)	632
10 Feb 1888	Alexander Patterson - Sarah C. Russell (md. at Joseph McGowan's.)	632
* * * END OF BOOK 2 * * *		
12 Feb 1888	John Horton - Olive Parrish (both of Castor Twp.; gr's father, Reuben Horton, gives consent; md. at res. of V. B. Parish.)	1
2 Feb 1888	William H. Meredith - Mary King	1
19 Jan 1888	Martin L. Hadley - July A. Wicker (both of Liberty Twp.; br. resides with Ellen Smith, as family & she gives consent as br. has no parents or legal gdn.)	2
9 Feb 1888	Benjamin Herrell - Lillie Lanter (both of Dexter City; gr's gdn., W. N. Ringer, & br's father, William R. Lanter, give consent.)	2
12 Feb 1888	Andrew J. Kelly - Nancy Ellen Link (both of Castor Twp.)	3
9 Feb 1888	Aaron D. Pemulton - Addie Henderson (both of Pike Twp.; J. B. Miller & E. A. Henderson, give consent for br. as she has no parents or gdn. & she resides as member of family with them.)	3
12 Feb 1888	H. F. Bond - Ella C. Cooper (br's father, John Cooper, gives consent.)	4
22 Dec 1888	Thomas N. Day - Lillie Beck (Could date be 1887 or 1888?; gr. of Pike Twp.; br. of New Lisbon Twp.; br's st-father, T. J. Armstrong, gives consent.)	4
28 Dec 1887	James B. Brawner - Mary J. Ellis (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	5
11 Jan 1888	Charles C. Orton - Jennie Bugg (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	5
1 Jan 1888	Ed C. Wilson - Ada Beard (gr. of Puxico; br. of Lakeville; md. at Lakeville.)	6
26 Feb 1888	Robert H. Welborn - Clara Goforth (both of Leora; md. at Castorville.)	6

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

27

19 Feb 1888	Robert Cooper - Alice Scott (br's mother, Lucinda Goodman, gives consent.)	7
23 Feb 1888	Green B. Hill - Lizzie B. Wood (both of Castor Twp.)	7
19 Feb 1888	William Hall - Surrilda Williams (gr. has no parents or legal gdn.; br's st-father & mother, George & Margaret Little, give consent.)	8
21 Feb 1888	William E. Grimm - Millie A. P. Vaughn (both of Richland Twp.; md. at res. of Geo. Grimmes.)	8
22 Jan 1888	William H. Autry - Bettie Jackson (both of Puxico; md. at res. of Thos. Wallis.)	9
16 Feb 1888	William F. Fowler - Mary A. Rodgers (gr. of Duck Creek Twp.)	9
1 Mar 1888	James Wright - Missouri Tippin (both of Pike Twp.)	10
12 Mar 1888	Columbus Stewart - Sarah E. Henson (both of Pike Twp.; gr. has no parents or legal gdn. & is under 21 yrs. of age.)	10
26 Feb 1888	W. V. Froman - Rebecca Vinson (gr. of Elk Twp.)	11
12 Feb 1888	James T. Aslin - Virginia C. Boon (both of Castor Twp.)	11
2 Mar 1888	Robert Eubanks - Samantha Jones (md. at Puxico.)	12
4 Mar 1888	W. G. Medcalf - Altha Sitz (md. in Pike Twp.)	12
26 Feb 1888	Thomas Mossman - Cora May Hester (br's father, John Hester, gives consent.)	13
8 Mar 1888	Hon Davis - Susie Bush (md. at Louis Bush's.)	13
14 Mar 1888	Thomas H. Edards - Mary S. Sutherland (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	14
18 Mar 1888	James Zimmerman - Mary Kappler (gr. of Bollinger Co.; md. at Lakeville.)	14
19 Jan 1888	Wesly Gladden - A. M. Gibson (both of Castor Twp.)	15
26 Feb 1888	William Hisaw - Sarah A. Cross (gr. of Pike Twp.)	15
1 Mar 1888	James A. Lingo - Sela Fields (gr. of Castor Twp.; br. of Liberty Twp.; br's parents, Elisha & Frances Fields, give consent.)	16
15 Mar 1888	Samuel K. Hayes - Tennessee Smith	16

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

28

18 Mar 1888	F. M. Slee - Dora M. Hammond (br's st-father, David D. Damron, gives consent.)	17
23 Mar 1888	W. R. Shores - Lydia Haislip (gr's father, James H. Shores & br's mother, Rutha Haislip, give consent; md. at res. of C. B. Colvin.)	17
18 Mar 1888	William L. Allen - Reacy Jarrell (gr's father, John M. Allen, & br's mother, Matilda Jarrell, give consent.)	18
21 Mar 1888	Robert G. Lynn - Hexey A. Swindle	18
28 Mar 1888	George W. O'Dell - Nancey M. Rodgers (both of Dexter.)	19
25 Mar 1888	Henry T. Hagy - Frances M. Majors	19
25 Mar 1888	Hughy McCormick - Eliza E. Garner (br's parents, William H. & Martha Garner, give consent.)	20
2 Apr 1888	G. E. Faiss - Louisa Barr	20
15 Mar 1888	Daivd W. Reagor - S. E. Moore (br's parents, W. A. & S. I. Moore, give consent.)	21
25 Mar 1888	Frank Wilson - Rosa Henson (br's father, M. F. Henson, gives consent.)	21
1 Apr 1888	Alexander Mossman - Anna E. Hester (gr's father, Charles Mossman, & br's father, John Hester, give consent.)	22
1 Apr 1888	James P. Ward - Amanda Higginbotham (gr's father, C. R. Ward, gives consent through E.E. Hallum; md. at res. of Marin Higginbotham.)	22
29 Apr 1888	Frank Sattlery - Alice Stone (md. at res. of Edgar E. Wallam.)	23
25 Mar 1888	Edgar E. Hallam - Lillie B. Vincent	23
1 Apr 1888	John W. Kinder - Ida A. Anderson (both of Castor Twp.)	24
22 Apr 1888	Morton Barrett - Mary Sherrard (md. at res. of Berry Eaton.)	24
21 Apr 1888	Thomas Sifford - Mary Crawford (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	25
6 Apr 1888	J. F. Cooper - D. Etta Jones (br's father, Jasper N. Jones, gives consent.)	25
25 Apr 1888	James Y. Reynolds - Mary Reynolds (md. at Bloomfield.)	26
3 May 1888	W. G. Witson - Mary B. Mayes (gr. of Liberty Twp.)	26
30 Apr 1888	E. N. Snook - Grace Brant (both of Dexter.)	27

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

29

19 Apr 1888	John Christian - Sarah Shrum (md. at Castorville.)	27
8 Mar 1888	J. T. Edmunson - I. J. Whitehurst (md. at res. of J. M. Caps.)	28
13 May 1888	Albert Moore - C. Annie Clark (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Castor Twp.; gr's father, John H. Moore, gives consent.)	28
10 May 1888	H. C. Batten - L. A. Adkins (md. at Bloomfield.)	29
29 Apr 1888	James A. Wilson - Tunie I. Wright (md. at Geo. Slankard's.)	29
10 May 1888	G. W. Hunter - Mary Watson (md. at Asherville.)	30
13 May 1888	Miles A. McClard - Amanda A. Hill (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; br. of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of Robert Hill.)	30
22 Apr 1888	Burrel Pruett - Ellen Ezell (both of Castor Twp.; md. at res. of Robert Fortner.)	31
15 May 1888	H. L. Dunlap - Lucinda Baird (gr. of Pike Twp.; md. in Pike Twp.)	31
22 Apr 1888	William H. Bolin - Louisa Bennett (br's mother, Sarah A. Baker, gives consent.)	32
20 May 1888	Samuel L. Benson - Laura Calvin (br. of Buffington; md. at John J. Crites.)	32
27 May 1888	W. H. Kelly - Nancey Proffer (br's father, John F. Proffer, gives consent through A. J. Proffer, Jr.; md. at Castorville.)	33
27 May 1888	A. J. Proffer, Jr. - Stella Patton (md. at Castorville.)	33
27 May 1888	Joseph E. Ancell - Katie Lowery (md. at Widow Lowery's.)	34
26 May 1888	Daniel Buckner - Elizabeth J. Walker	34
3 Jun 1888	William P. Temple - Mollie Hobbs (md. at Bloomfield.)	35
17 Jun 1888	Thomas G. Ramesy - Sarah E. Smith	35
17 Jun 1888	William Miller - Rosetta Jane Melton (both of Puxico; gr's parent, T. O. Waller, & br's father, T. D. Melton, give consent.)	36
15 Jun 1888	John C. Thomas - Louella J. Webb (br. resides as family with Thomas L. & Martha Wilson, & gr's father, Elijah Thomas, gives consent.)	36

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

30

25 Jun 1888	Andy Smith - Tommie Larue	37
20 May 1888	Francis M. Magowen - Dasie L. Wells (md. at Doctor Wells')	37
12 Jun 1888	James M. Tankersly - N. J. Williams (br's father, W. R. Williams, gives consent.)	38
12 Jun 1888	James T. Bolin - Rilley F. Cline (gr. of Castor Twp.; md. at Cline Schoolhouse.)	38
1 Jul 1888	Walter G. Wymond - Martha J. Hatcher	39
5 Jul 1888	John F. Sielert - Diasphie Walker (md. at Ephram Walker's.)	39
4 Jul 1888	Henry Stewart - Emma Branor (md. at J. Sumers')	40
8 Jul 1888	D. B. Robertson - Mary B. Douglass (br's father, A. C. Douglass, gives consent; md. at Castorville.)	40
8 Jul 1888	Martin Asher - Rachael Mangum (gr. resides as family with J. W. Asher, & br. resides as family with W. P. Mangum, who give consent; md. at Wiley Mangum's.)	41
9 Jul 1888	Joseph A. Johnson - Belle Shaw (md. at John Shaw's.)	41
1 Jul 1888	William S. Gere - May B. Jennings (gr. of Bollinger Co.; gr's parents, William E. & Mary Gere, give consent; md. in New Piketon.)	42
1 Jul 1888	John K. Cunningham - Anna Metz (both of Bloomfield; md. in Bloomfield.)	42
14 Jul 1888	Andrew J. Shraugh - Martha Helms (gr. of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	43
14 Jul 1888	J. P. Abbott - Mary Sanders (both of Piggott, Clay Co., Ark.; md. at Bloomfield.)	43
15 Jul 1888	J. M. Hickman - Hulda Shoemate (md. at John Shoemate's.)	44
19 Jul 1888	Thomas W. Worters - Lillas Burton (gr. of Essex; br. of Bloomfield.)	44
15 Jun 1888	Francis M. Witham - Arretta M. Lewis (md. at res. of D. A. Lewis.)	45
27 May 1888	George Lockridge - Annie Wilson (both of Puxico; md. in Puxico.)	45
28 Jul 1888	George Hayden - Annie Gann	46
19 Jul 1888	Thomas Foster - Laura Lancaster (br's mother, Jane Lancaster, gives consent through A. J. Reed.)	46

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

31

23 Jul 1888	Elijah Swallows - Cora Kanady (br's mother, Mollie Minks, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	47
27 Jul 1888	James P. Penturff - Paralee Coursey (marriage was recorded 27 Jul 1888.)	47
29 Jul 1888	J. B. Hodge - Sarah Swan	48
15 Jul 1888	E. J. Case - Margaret E. Davis (br. has no parents or legal gdn., so J. I. Moody gives consent.)	48
19 Jul 1888	Joseph Langston - Rhoda Croft (gr's mother, Jane Langston, & br's mother, Bettie Croft, give consent through Charles Cooper.)	49
5 Aug 1888	Rora M. Culbertson - Rebecca White (both of Elk Twp.)	49
7 Aug 1888	Chas. E. Allen - Annie E. Cunningham (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	50
13 May 1888	E. M. Shipman - Alive V. Vaughn (both of Castor Twp.; br's father, A. J. Vaughn, & gr's mother, Elizabeth Shipman, give consent.)	50
22 Jul 1888	Martin V. Green - Lillie A. Fettinger (br's father, Henry Fettinger, gives consent.)	51
24 Aug 1888	Marion Creed - Mary Dillon (Marriage recorded 24 Aug 1888; br. resides with J. M. Shirley & T. R. Shirley, who give consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.)	51
4 Sep 1888	James L. McFarlin - Martha J. Young (br's father, Granville Young, gives consent.)	52
18 Aug 1888	Henry Schneider - Nina B. McDowell (both of Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; md. at Dexter.)	52
12 Aug 1888	Phillip Stewart - Ollie L. Davis (gr. of Asherville; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Asherville.)	53
22 Aug 1888	A. J. Pritchett - Rhoda Rhyne (md. at Louis Ringer's.)	53
19 Jul 1888	Louis E. Christian - July M. J. Scism (br's father, John Scism, gives consent.)	54
9 Aug 1888	Reuben Skelton - Ellen N. Shamley (md. at Newton Shamles'.)	54
26 Aug 1888	Pleasant Jones - Callie P. Misser (md. in Castor Twp.)	55
30 Aug 1888	Samuel Scroggins - Louisa Douglass (md. at Andy Serenton's.)	55
2 Sep 1888	Travis Deck - Annie E. Hayden (br's st-father, William Hisaw, gives consent.)	56

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

32

13 Sep 1888	M. E. Morres - M. A. Salarid (gr. of Sherman, Grayson Co., TX; br. of Dexter; md. at Dexter City.)	56
15 Jun 1888	John S. Fairfield - Sarah J. McLane	57
13 Sep 1888	George Ganltney - Mary A. Montgomery (md. at Bloomfield.)	57
11 Sep 1888	Antony Yaggerly - Sarah Ostendorff (both of Advance; md. at Bloomfield.)	58
4 Sep 1888	N. B. Shrum - Alma B. Curd (gr's mother, Sarah Shrum, & br's father, J. A. Curd, give consent.)	58
2 Sep 1888	Henry A. Morgan - Margaret F. Newman (md. at Geo. Shaw's.)	59
22 Aug 1888	Daniel T. Williams - Mary E. Stanfill (md. at res. of Wm. Stanfill's.)	59
7 Sep 1888	S. V. Lynn - Mary A. Moore (md. at Bloomfield.)	60
22 Sep 1888	William Pennington - Frances Bailey (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	60
15 Sep 1888	Joseph G. Delay - Mary E. Matsel (md. at New Lakeville.)	61
20 Sep 1888	John M. Ward - Mary Thompson (md. at Bloomfield.)	61
9 Sep 1888	William F. Wamble - Dora B. Davis (br's aunt & uncle, J. F. & Minerva Patterson, give consent as she resides as family with them.)	62
9 Sep 1888	J. F. Lewis - Eugene Tippen (br's brothers, John & Wm. Tippen, give consent as parents are deceased.)	62
24 Sep 1888	Eli Hill - Sarah V. Anglin (md. at Brownwood.)	63
9 Sep 1888	John L. Boyt - Merilla I. Shehom	63
24 Sep 1888	Joseph Davis - Sarah J. Eaton	64
16 Sep 1888	John M. Denney - Martha A. Capps	64
25 Sep 1888	John W. McIntoush - Annie Rupert (gr's mother, Mary McIntush, & br's father, Henry Rupert, give consent.)	65
11 Sep 1888	John D. Smith - Nancy J. McClard (br's parent, T. B. McClard, gives consent.)	65
30 Sep 1888	J. W. Spangler - Mary A. Ross (br's father, John R. Ross, gives consent.)	66

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

33

23 Sep 1888	Marion J. Eaves - Mattie Sparrow	66
30 Sep 1888	John H. Richardson - Dora D. Blair (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	67
30 Sep 1888	J. M. Patrick - Sarah Lewis (br's parents, David A. & C. A. Lewis, give consent.)	67
30 Sep 1888	Josph Cooper - Cora Sanford (gr. of Pike Twp.; md. in Pike Twp.)	68
16 Sep 1888	J. H. Martin - Elonord J. Brooks (br's mother, Susanna Brooks, gives consent.)	68
13 Jul 1888	Thomas Dowdy - Mary Ann Howell (gr's father, Charles Dowdy, gives consent.)	69
1 Sep 1888	Thomas S. Shelley - Lucy Garland (br's father, Samuel Garland, gives consent.)	69
30 Sep 1888	William M. Edwards - Arena R. Ashby (br's father, Amos Ashby, gives consent.)	70
27 Sep 1888	Benjamin Wooden - Lizzie Hopper (gr's father, Charles Wooden, gives consent.)	70
7 Oct 1888	D. M. Gilbreath - Bettie Parks (gr. of Castor Twp.)	71
9 Oct 1888	Abner Warren - Mary E. Whitlock (gr. of Dexter; br. of Essex; md. at res. of T. J. Davis.)	71
1 Sep 1888	Marion Creed - Mary Dillon (Marriage recorded 1 Sep 1888; br. resides as family with J. M. & T. R. Shirley, who give consent as her parents are deceased.)	72
18 Aug 1888	R. H. Nichols - Sarah A. Brooks (md. at res. of Nancy Boyt.)	72
6 Oct 1888	James R. Jones - Belle C. Mooney (md. in Pike Twp.)	73
20 Oct 1888	John Jackson - Tobitha Slaughter (md. at Bloomfield.)	73
14 Oct 1888	J. C. Winder - Martha H. Doyel (br's mother, M.J. Doyel, gives consent.)	74
23 Sep 1888	Jordan Howell - Sarah A. Riddle (br's mother, M.J. Doyel, gives consent.)	74
16 Sep 1888	J. W. Fields - Mollie Garner	75
23 Oct 1888	Charles McNeace - Luellin McKinley (gr. has no parents or gdn.)	75
27 Oct 1888	Jesse Rolston - Belle Jackson (md. at Bloomfield.)	76
25 Oct 1888	John N. Hickerson - Mary J. McCloud (br's mother, Mary E. McCloud, gives consent.)	76
14 Oct 1888	Thomas Haynes - Belle Glassgo (gr's father, Samuel Haynes, gives consent.)	77

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

34

14 Oct 1888	Isaac W. Conover - Donnie Cockrum (md. at Guide Star Church.)	77
28 Oct 1888	J. C. McFarling - Polly Hill (br's mother, Keziah Hill, gives consent by W. H. Hill.)	78
27 Oct 1888	David Allen - Dora Harris (br's parents, J. P. & Sally Harris, give consent.)	78
28 Oct 1888	Hiram F. Smith - Christeny Moore (br's parents, Robert & Dicie E. Moore, give consent.)	79
1 Nov 1888	W. B. Nations - Sophie Hayden (br. resides as family with Charles & Sarah Wright, who give consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.)	79
1 Nov 1888	James M. Lacey - Ida Beard (md. in Dexter.)	80
29 Oct 1888	J. K. Sweeney - Martha A. Nixon (md. at res. of the Wolsey's.)	80
30 Oct 1888	Harry J. Cantwell - Ida V. Bedford (gr. of St. Louis City, St. Louis Co., MO; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	81
28 Oct 1888	William C. Foster - Mary A. Thrower (br's father, W. C. Thrower, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	81
4 Nov 1888	W. A. Mayes - Mary Howell	82
4 Nov 1888	Samuel Smith - <u>Martha Langlelin</u> (md. at res. of Mrs. Riley.)	82
4 Nov 1888	Joseph Eaton - Mary McFarlin (md. at A. B. Eaton's.)	83
4 Oct 1888	Jasper Gains - Alice Dunn (br's mother, Matilda E. Dunn, gives consent through J. M. Gaines; md. at James Gaines'.)	83
16 Sep 1888	Thomas A. Huffins - Marzella Edwards (md. at res. of John Morris.)	84
6 Nov 1888	James Blockworth - Jennie Crampton (md. at F. M. Russel's.)	84
7 Nov 1888	B. G. Hammond - Margaret C. Kelley (br's father, Joseph A. Kelley, gives consent.)	85
11 Nov 1888	J. W. King - Martha A. Elliott (br's father, Stephen Elliott, gives consent.)	85
11 Nov 1888	Enos H. Brandon - Sarah J. Harrison	86
30 Sep 1888	Archibald Ezel - Nora Mayes	86
27 Sep 1888	Thomas F. Norwood - Mary E. Creasey	87
11 Nov 1888	J. F. Harris - Ardelia Stacy (md. in Piketon.)	87

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

35

19 Nov 1888	S. A. Douglas Malone - Elzada Axtel (both of Dexter; gr's gdn., W. T. Malone, gives consent.)	88
19 Sep 1888	C. L. Biggerstaff - Ellen P. McCarroll	88
24 Nov 1888	Daniel W. Mosley - Martha F. Powell (md. near Puxico.)	89
25 Nov 1888	J. R. Sanders - Sarah Holt (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	89
25 Nov 1888	J. D. Kinser - Annie Peters	90
18 Nov 1888	J. W. Rice - Sallie Dotson (br's mother, Louisa Dotson, gives consent.)	90
28 Oct 1888	R. A. Sisler - Georgia Ashcraft (both of Dexter; md. at Powel house in Dexter.)	91
25 Oct 1888	Joseph W. Maupin - Nancy M. Neal	91
29 Nov 1888	H. A. Walker - E. B. Timmons (gr's mother, S. A. Walker, gives consent; md. at res. of Mr. Berry.)	92
29 Nov 1888	F. M. Williams - Paralee Hickman (md. at Smith Hickman's.)	92
6 Dec 1888	J. F. Miller - Amanda J. Brock (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	93
6 Dec 1888	James P. Chronister - Martha E. Goza (md. at M. L. Crabtree's.)	93
2 Dec 1888	G. W. Loyd - Sibbia Garner	94
9 Dec 1888	D. O. Hoobler - Bettie Morgan (md. at M. R. Morgan's.)	94
29 Nov 1888	W. B. Hill - Martha O. Koger (br. resides with, R. A. Buchanan, as family who gives consent as her parents are dead.)	95
13 Dec 1888	Reuben R. Kyneon - Mary A. McNeely (md. at New Lakeville.)	95
23 Jun 1888	William Boxley - Ida Roland (md. at James Bolinger's.)	96
27 Jun 1888	John White - Rosa Medlin (gr. has no parents or gdn.; br's father, Jas. Medlin, gives consent.)	96
9 Sep 1888	Charley Wilson - Emily Armstrong	98
20 Dec 1888	W. H. Patrick - Sarah E. Harper (br's father, J. H. Harper, gives consent.)	98
16 Dec 1888	Robert L. Snider - Sarah J. Wilson	99
11 Nov 1888	William McLink - Sarah E. Bess (both of Richland Twp.; br's father, C. C. Bess, gives consent.)	99

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

36

19 May 1887	Charles W. Ford - Lizzie Carson (both of Liberty Twp.)	100
24 Dec 1888	George McDaniel - Evaline Lewelling (md. at Dexter.)	100
23 Dec 1888	John W. Pace - Pelecia A. Paslay (md. at res. of Hammond Smith.)	101
24 Dec 1888	James L. Maples - Nancy A. Hood	101
23 Dec 1888	J. J. McKinley - Nancy Nixon (md. at res. of James Nixon.)	102
9 Dec 1888	T. E. Michael - Sarah T. Wright (br's father, Joseph H. Wright, gives consent.)	102
25 Nov 1888	Jesse W. Davis - Martha A. Davis	103
25 Dec 1888	Andrew J. Carter - Nancy J. Walker	103
5 Oct 1888	Jesse Patterson - Mary E. Holt	104
16 Dec 1888	William T. Ramsey - Berry A. Woolridge	104
-- --- ----	Godlove Smith - Mary E. Denton (pg. torn out; md. at Gray's Ridge.)	105
-- --- ----	Louis Neal - Elizabeth Scott (pg. torn out.)	105
16 Dec 1888	Andrew Anderson - Carrie E. Hall (part of pg. torn out.)	106
-- --- ----	Wm. Schlingmann - Ollie O. Huff (pg. torn out.)	106
5 Jan 1889	J. M. Alldridge - Lucinda Horton (br's father, D. R. Horton, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield)	107
2 Jan 1889	William W. Ray - Flora Perry	107
2 Jan 1889	Mathias Whitaker - Mary J. Patterson (br's father, James Patterson, gives consent.)	108
23 Nov 1888	R. L. Neal - A. B. Day (br's father, James F. Day, gives consent.)	108
6 Jan 1889	William M. Wolf - Sarah Cross (md. at res. of Bud Cross.)	109
13 Dec 1888	John F. Davidson - Mary E. Hunter (gr. of Butler Co., MO; gr's father, Thomas J. Davidson, & br's father, Geo. W. Hunter, give cosent.)	109
3 Dec 1888	J. D. Parks - Sarah M. Herndon	110
10 Jan 1889	Milton Pounds - Alice Smith (br's father, E. P. Smith, gives consent.)	110
11 Jan 1889	Charles W. Clark - Mary E. Dockins	111
12 Jan 1889	See H. Ostein - Mary A. Whitson (br's mother, Rhody Whitson, gives consent & gr. states he has no parents & is his own gdn. & his legal gdn. resides in Ill. & has never paid any attention to him; md. at Jack Pritchett's.)	111

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

37

17 Jan 1889	Geo. W. McGee - Sarah Baker (md. at John McGee's.)	112
21 Jan 1889	Charles Goza - Sarah M. Neal (gr. has no parents or gdn. & is under 21 yrs.; md. at Brownwood.)	112
16 Dec 1888	E. T. Huggins - Mary C. Garner	113
10 Jan 1888	Isaac Miller - Mary J. Doyel	113
23 Dec 1888	Benjamin T. Bolin - Emersetta Carney (br. has resided with W. J. & Artimicia Hawley since childhood, they give consent as her parents are dead.)	114
23 Dec 1888	Jacob B. Miller - Effie Horton (md. in Pike Twp.)	114
5 Jan 1889	William T. Teel - Annie Johnson	115
27 Jan 1889	Albert Welborn - Zelma Lavnius (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	115
31 Jan 1889	James Black - Lucy Link (md. at Bloomfield.)	116
13 Jan 1889	Jonathan A. Rawlings - Louisa T. Horton (br's gdn., T. A. Horton, gives consent.)	116
3 Feb 1889	Christopher C. Cox - Juttie G. Pearman	117
3 Feb 1889	Denver Nash - Peninie Grant (br's father, Jas. H. Grant, gives consent.)	117
31 Jan 1889	William Jacobs - Allie Clubb (md. at L.J. Bodine's.)	118
3 Feb 1889	A. L. Patterson - Martha Corbin (br's father, James B. Corbin, & gr's father, J. F. Patterson, give consent.)	118
30 Jan 1889	Martin Tropf - Paralee Wilson	119
10 Jan 1889	E. W. Smith - Mary E. Asherbranner (br's father, John Asherbranner, gives consent.)	119
3 Feb 1889	Charles Cobb - Lotha Comer (br's mother, Lucy Comer, gives consent; md. at W. L. Skelton's.)	120
5 Feb 1889	Albert Bond - Nevada J. Searcy (gr. has no parents or gdn. & is under 21 yrs.)	120
10 Feb 1889	Harry Dees - Mary Stockham (md. in Buffington.)	121
31 Feb 1889	William H. Rankin - Armanta E. Fortner (gr's father, William Rankin, & br's father, Robert Fortner, gives consent.)	121
23 Dec 1888	Jacob Gorden - Olive Dolton (br's father, James Dolton, gives consent through his son James A. Dolton.)	122

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

38

10 Feb 1889	James A. Dolton - Nancy A. McGuay (gr's father, James Dolton, gives consent.)	122
30 Jan 1889	C. B. Williams - Louisa Harris	123
9 Jan 1889	John H. Crosno - Mary E. Hunt (br's father, John M. Hunt, gives consent.)	123
16 Feb 1889	Louis L. Clubb - Emma Meadows (md. at Puxico.)	124
17 Feb 1889	William H. Johnson - Martha E. Cox (md. at Henry Cox's.)	124
19 Feb 1889	R. W. Colbert - Dora A. Harty (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Leora; br's father, W. C. Harty, gives consent; md. at Leora.)	125
21 Feb 1889	James E. Butler - Addie Higgins (md. at res. of William Leming.)	125
24 Feb 1889	James Daniel - Ivy Miller (md. at Puxico.)	126
30 Jan 1889	M. E. Culbertson - Amanda A. Pruitt (br's parents, G. W. & M. E. Pruitt, give consent.)	126
24 Feb 1889	George A. Crain - Gurica Wright (gr's father, T. M. Crain, gives consent; md. at J. W. Wright's.)	127
3 Mar 1889	William P. Montgomery - Victoria Lacey (gr's father, Jas. T. Montgomery, gives consent.)	127
24 Feb 1889	Henry H. Tippy - Elizabeth Boyt	128
21 Feb 1889	Robert L. Duncan - Katie Taylor (br's st-father & mother, J. W. & L. A. Harty, give consent.)	128
26 Feb 1889	Charles Patterson - Cansada Spradley (md. at Abram Lewis'.)	129
10 Mar 1889	A. R. Hicks - Sarah Moore (gr's father, W. H. Hicks, & br's father, James Moore, gives consent; md. at R. Casteel's.)	129
10 Mar 1889	Louis McLean - Mary C. Lell	130
10 Mar 1889	John C. F. McGhee - Anjaline Sparrow	130
10 Mar 1889	Wm. S. Gambill - Mary E. McGuire (md. at Louis Riger's.)	131
17 Mar 1889	H. B. Morgan - Alice Warren (both of Dexter; br's father, Abner Warren, gives consent.)	131
17 Mar 1889	George Thurston - Margaret Pirtle (br. resides with Robert Jerrell as member of family & gives consent as her parents are dead.)	132
18 Mar 1889	J. H. Liggett - Lizzie Reynolds (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Henry Reynolds.)	132

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

39

10 Mar 1889	G. A DeBeaun - Minerva B. Campbell	133
21 Mar 1889	M. C. Stockham - Rebecca Tankersley (md. at J. S. Stafford's.)	133
17 Mar 1889	George Day - Sarah A. Jemmerson (md. at Jack Eaves'.)	134
21 Mar 1889	William R. Kirbey - Lizzie Long (gr's mother, Martha Aslin, & br's father, John Long, give consent.)	134
12 Mar 1889	James Christian - Rosa McDonald (md. at Hard luck.)	135
22 Mar 1889	Willam Snowden - Sallie Barlow (md. at Jacob Colbert's.)	135
17 Mar 1889	A. F. Corlew - Susan A. Wamble (br's father, J. M. Wamble, gives consent.)	136
27 Mar 1889	G. W. Marcum - Mary Whitehead (both of Dexter.)	136
28 Mar 1889	W. H. Huff - Sarah Stephens (gr. of Puxico; md. at Widow Shane's.)	137
1 Apr 1889	Francis M. Wilhite - Murtie Mason (md. at Bloomfield.)	137
30 Mar 1889	James Wilson - Cora Hibbs (br's father, James Hibbs, gives consent.)	138
31 Mar 1889	Henry Mayer - Amanda Reed (md. in Pike Twp.)	138
7 Apr 1889	Wm. H. Porter - Minnie McGhee (md. at Gray's Ridge.)	139
4 Apr 1889	Olwer Nixon - Belle McKinley (both of Elk Twp.; br's father, J. J. McKinley, & Nancy McKinley late Nixon mother gives consent for gr.)	139
7 Apr 1889	Samuel W. Sparkman - Hattie Kitchen (br's father, G. W. Kitchen, gives consent.)	140
10 Apr 1889	Jesse F. McIntire - Nancy E. Dowdy (md. at Bloomfield.)	140
19 Mar 1889	G. W. Pertite - Mary Tinsley (both of Essex; md. at Essex.)	141
7 Mar 1889	Pleasant Macom - Rosetta Edmundson (br's brother, William H. Edmundson, gives consent as she resides as family with him.)	141
26 Feb 1889	William F. Barnett - Margaret A. Lewis (md at Picketon.)	142
28 Mar 1889	Amos Fields - Lexa Morgan (br's parents, J. W. & E. D. Morgan, give consent.)	142
11 Apr 1889	C. T. Huntington - Margaret Sitz	143

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

40

7 Apr 1889	Wm. E. Huffman - Rachael C. Garner (br's parents, A. J. & R. L. Garner, give consent; gr. has no parents or gdn.)	143
24 Mar 1889	James Hutson - Rebecca Gillis (both of Dexter.)	144
24 Mar 1889	Geo. W. Fletcher - Alice C. Gillis	144
20 Jan 1889	John J. E. Walker - Mary S. Pickins	145
18 Apr 1889	Thomas Sanders - Sarah Young (gr. of Williamson, Ill.)	145
9 May 1889	James Nations - Sarah E. Conyers (md. at Bloomfield.)	146
9 May 1889	W. W. Jenkins - Louiza E. Beard (md. at Bloomfield.)	146
25 Apr 1889	Robert Wiggs - Ermine Conanser (gr's father, J. F. Wigg, gives consent.)	147
23 Apr 1889	John A. Ivester - Frances Howell	147
12 May 1889	Isaac A. Proffer - Theodocia Johnson (br's father, W. A. Johnson, gives consent.)	148
28 Apr 1889	M. V. Heflin - Mary A. Webb (br's father, Hardy Webb, gives consent; md. at Dudley.)	148
13 May 1889	James Headrick - Litha Webb (md. at New Lakeville.)	149
7 Apr 1889	John R. Smith - Lizzie Tettaton (br's uncle, Washington Tettaton, & with whom she resides with as family gives consent as her parents are dead and she has no gdn.)	149
24 Mar 1889	L. L. Moore - Charlotte Lockard (br's father, B. B. Lockard, gives consent.)	150
27 May 1889	Charles Sinks - Mary E. Sinks (gr. of Duck Creek Twp.; br's resides with Thos. Hillman as family & gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.; md. at Bloomfield.)	150
26 May 1889	Elis Wilburn - Lizzie Hauptman (md. at J. Hauptman's.)	151
26 May 1889	Levi D. Lewis - Minnie Richmond (gr. of Pike Twp.; br. of Piketon; md. at Dr. Richmond's.)	151
30 May 1889	W. H. Proctor - Maggie Ross (md. at James Gipson's.)	152
15 May 1889	Iva T. Campbell - Elvira Trailer (both of Piketon; md. at Piketon.)	152
8 Jun 1889	William Rose - Belle Lupus (both of Liberty Twp.)	153

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

41

6 Jun 1889	Lorain C. West - Alnora Adkins (gr. of Bond Co., Ill.)	153
14 Apr 1889	William Robinson - Mary R. Whitehead (md. at res. of Thos. White.)	154
9 Jun 1889	J. C. Thomas - Mary F. Lizenboy (md. at John Burton's.)	154
16 Jun 1889	W. G. Pendergrass - Mary E. Stephens (md. at Bernie.)	155
17 Jun 1889	Charles D. Vaughn - Mollie M. Dawson	155
20 Jun 1889	A. U. Goodman - Lizzie Jones (both of Picketon; br's father, Samuel H. Jones, gives consent; md. at Ardeola.)	156
23 Jun 1889	J. W. Jennings - Samantha R. Norman (both of Dexter.)	156
1 Aug 1889	John D. Earley - Amanda E. Berry (md. at Dexter.)	157
30 Jun 1889	C. J. Lewis - Jennie Corn (both of Dexter; gr's father, Phillip Lewis, & br's mother, Polly Corn, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	157
23 Jun 1889	George W. Fuin - Nellie Like (br's father, Jas. Like, gives consent; md. at Leora.)	158
9 Jun 1889	Thadeua O. Wright - Nancy A. E. Doublin (md. at James Doublin's.)	158
2 Jul 1889	Wm. O. Layer - Anna Dowell	159
4 Jul 1889	Thomas A. Thompson - Lizzie Boyt (gr's father, William A. Thompson, & br's father, John M. Boyt, give consent.)	159
30 Jun 1889	Jesse K. McMasters - Sallie Wooldridge	160
14 Jul 1889	L. A. Hobbs - Linnie Ridge (gr's father, Dema Hobbs, gives consent.)	160
3 Jul 1889	J. Franks Brown - Mary A. Woldridge (br's father, T. C. Woldridge, gives consent.)	161
18 May 1889	William Switzer - Mary M. Spicer (md. at William Spicers.)	161
21 Jul 1889	William Schraud - Mary E. Welburn	162
21 Jul 1889	Willis Pirtle - Rebecca Summers (md. in Pike Twp.)	162
25 Jul 1889	A. L. Lawson - Marquis Bunch (br's aunt, Amanda Haak, who the br. lives with gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.; md. at Buffington.)	163
28 Jul 1889	H. C. Grafton - Mollie C. Handy (gr. of Asherville; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	163

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

42

28 Jul 1889	John M. Hickman - Henry Lettie Gaines	164
27 Jul 1889	Frederick W. Vetter - Caroline Henninger (md. at Puxico.)	164
27 Jul 1889	Daniel W. Green - Sarah Corter (md. at New Lakeville.)	165
18 Jul 1889	Wm. H. Covington - Amanda M. Beckwith (md. at Mrs. Harrison's.)	165
28 Apr 1889	James Laffidy - Isabell Williams (br's father, James Williams, gives consent.)	166
4 Aug 1889	Alonzo W. Chasteen - Laurette Poe (gr's father, N. C. Chasteen, & br's father, Terry Poe, give consent.)	166
2 Jun 1889	P. C. Summers - Melissa M. Freeze (md. at Pleasant Hill.)	167
4 Aug 1889	John B. Howell - May J. Drysdale (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	167
21 Jul 1889	Francis M. Tippet - Josephene Baker (md. at Picketon.)	168
21 Jul 1889	George D. Beight - Anvelara M. Jones (md. at Mart Jones'.)	168
5 Aug 1889	J. W. Fitzpatrick - Martha J. Cook	169
13 Aug 1889	Amos Dysart - Tinnie Hambleton (md. at Puxico.)	169
18 Aug 1889	J. W. Reeves - Emma E. Huggins	170
18 Aug 1889	Isaac Harlin - Jane Looney (md. at J. F. Looney's!)	170
11 Aug 1889	W. A. Peck - Mary A. Corn (md. at Dexter.)	171
25 Aug 1889	John D. Culbertson - Eldora Cassairt (md. in Castor Twp.)	171
26 Aug 1889	Randolph Walker - Narcissa Ashcraft (md. at the Jeffer's house.)	172
28 Aug 1889	Isaac Cline - Eva M. Lemond	172
1 Aug 1889	Matthew Warren - Texas E. Rodgers (gr's father, L. B. Warren, gives consent; md. at John Culbertson's.)	173
1 Sep 1889	William J. Edwards - Sindy Barnes (md. at res. of Stephen Ramsey.)	173
1 Sep 1889	Louis Call - Mary E. Ramsey (br's father, Stephen Ramsey, gives consent.)	174
11 Aug 1889	Thomas H. Ezell - Alice Taylor	174

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

43

4 Aug 1889	John M. Stephens - Sarah S. Stanfill	175
21 Jul 1889	R. L. Warren - Margaret Banks (br's father, N. B. Banks, gives consent; md. at Joseph Warren's.)	175
15 Aug 1889	E. E. Moore - Elizabeth Mann (md. at Piketon.)	176
21 Aug 1889	Charles A. Scott - Margaret E. Grim	176
25 Aug 1889	C. M. Overturf - Alice Lee	177
25 Aug 1889	John Dilger - Sophie Reuter (md. in Pike Twp.)	177
29 Aug 1889	H. W. Fairfield - Roxie Tucker	178
1 Sep 1889	Henry M. Brown - Celia J. Lancaster (md. at res. of Mr. Moody.)	178
1 Sep 1889	William J. Tippen - Frances R. V. Grim (br's father, Elias Grim, gives consent through his son, G. W. Grim.)	179
2 Sep 1889	J. H. Casey - Maggie Reynolds	179
5 Sep 1889	J. W. Kelley - Julia A. Sielert (md. at C. P. Seilert's.)	180
8 Sep 1889	William Sheeks - Mary Montgomery (md. at Dexter, MO.)	180
8 Sep 1889	W. J. Garner - Clara Foster (gr's mother, Mary Garner, & br's father, F. P. Foster, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	181
8 Sep 1889	McClelland Doom - Minnie Swatzell (md. at Bernie.)	181
12 Sep 1889	J. W. Harris - Rosetta Chasteen (br's father, N. C. Chasteen, gives consent.)	182
22 Sep 1889	Giles J. Nations - Rebecca A. Varley (md. in Pike Twp.)	182
12 Sep 1889	Phillip D. Williamson - Tabitha Bolan	183
14 Sep 1889	Jacob Wooden - Mary E. D. Culp (md. at Bloomfield.)	183
23 Sep 1889	Joel Y. Welborn - Mary E. Vaughn (br's father, A. J. Vaughn, gives consent.)	184
22 Sep 1889	J. M. Brown - Sarah F. Moore (br's gdn., A. J. Dowdy, gives consent; md. at Albert Dowdy's.)	184
21 Sep 1889	James M. Roby - Laura E. Long (gr's father, Samuel Roby, gives consent through his son, A. P. Roby, & br. resides with A. P. Roby as family as she has no parents or gdn., he consents.)	185

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

44

22 Sep 1889	Ollie Butler - Nartisha Welch (br's father, T. C. Welch, gives consent.)	185
3 Oct 1889	John McMillen - Delia Watts (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	186
1 Oct 1889	John T. Talley - Izettie Brown (br. has no parents or legal gdn. and lives with gr.)	186
22 Aug 1889	T. J. Bishoff - Lugettie Poe	187
19 Sep 1889	J. N. Davis - Mary E. Lewis (br's father, Abel Lewis, gives consent.)	187
3 Oct 1889	James J. Wood - Eavy Bollinger (br's father, John Bollinger, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	188
10 Oct 1889	John W. Crain - M. Elnora Laster	188
20 Oct 1889	John P. Watkins - Ada A. Crews (br's father, W. C. Crews, gives consent.)	189
23 Oct 1889	J. M. Shoemate - Katie M. Ligon (br's father, Geo. J. Ligon, gives consent.)	189
20 Oct 1889	S. N. Lowery - Lot Balistine Fields (md. near Asherville.)	190
6 Oct 1889	George W. Nichols - Nancy Bolenbaucher (md. at Bloomfield.)	190
13 Oct 1889	George R. Harper - Hattie Simpson (br's father, John Simpson, gives consent.)	191
13 Oct 1889	Charles Brown - Paralee Bugg	191
6 Oct 1889	Charles Rose - Orbanie Lufcy (gr. of Liberty Twp.)	192
18 Oct 1889	Joseph N. Ragsdel - Nellie Hollis (Recorded 18 Oct 1889; md. at res. of Sam Hollis.)	192
17 Oct 1889	W. B. Branch - Ida Christian (md. at Bloomfield.)	193
6 Oct 1889	A. A. Harty - Belle Palmore (br. resides as family with Granville L. Short, who gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)	193
6 Oct 1889	John Morgan - Lucinda C. Harty (br. resides with brother, A. A. Harty, who gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)	194
16 Sep 1889	W.T. Gillmore - Paralee McIntoush (br's mother, Mary McIntoush, & gr's mother, Catharine Gillmore, give consent.)	194
5 Oct 1889	Marion Francis - Ida Duke (br's parents, I. A. & S. E. Duke, give consent.)	195
29 Sep 1889	Jasper Shane - Martha Johnson	195
21 Oct 1889	W. J. Gibson - Annie Porche (md. at Bloomfield.)	196

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

45

16 Oct 1889	W. H. Bloys - W. E. Clodfelter (gr. of Paris, Lamas Co., TX; br's parents, G. W. & M. J. Clodfelter, give consent; md. at Leora.)	196
31 Oct 1889	Isaac Virgin - Mary McLain (md. in Pike Twp.)	197
23 Oct 1889	Clay A. Moseley - Mae L. Bedford (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	197
7 Nov 1889	H. D. Dempsey - Alice Maberry (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	198
22 Sep 1889	Isaac W. Johnson - Elizabeth Crane	198
7 Nov 1889	James W. Garland - Eva Stunt (md. near Bernie.)	199
4 Nov 1889	George Wade - Addie Boren (both of Buffington; md. at Buffington.)	199
10 Nov 1889	Robert L. Eaton - Minnie Reynolds (md. at John Reynolds'.)	200
14 Nov 1889	Thomas W. Bolenbaucher - Victoria Hord (both of Buffington; md. at Buffington.)	200
29 Sep 1889	William Johnson - Mary C. Tidwell (Nancy Murphy & J. R. Tidwell, brother of br., give consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.; md. at W. Cuchall's.)	201
10 Nov 1889	Louis Temples - Nancy Sadler (md. at res. of J. W. Allen.)	201
6 Nov 1889	John Edwards - Rebecca Lackey	202
22 Oct 1889	George McRelfresh - Jana Ayres	202
17 Nov 1889	Edgar Beard - Minnie Harbin (gr. of Advance; br. of Puxico; gr's parents, Jacob & Jane BBard, give consent; md. at George Harbin's.)	203
12 Nov 1889	John W. Hauldston - Mary Gilmore (md. at Allie Harbin's.)	203
17 Nov 1889	James Ridgeway - Adella Cravens (br's mother, Mary Cravens, gives consent.)	204
8 Sep 1889	Swan Johnson - Emma Way (br's father, William Way, gives consent.)	204
23 Nov 1889	James F. Kelley - Mary Proffer (br's brother-in-law, W. H. Kelley, who she lives with gives consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.)	205
17 Sep 1889	Enotle Pruitt - Catherine Becraft (md. at Allen Pruitt's.)	205
24 Nov 1889	J. O. Taylor - Emma Marshall	206

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

46

24 Nov 1889	Edward L. Hims - Mollie Faughn (gr. of Essex.)	206
25 Nov 1889	B. I. Almanrode - Belle Snider (md. at D. Y. Rose's.)	207
27 Nov 1889	John A. Foster - Bodell May Worthen (br's parents, M. & Mrs. Perry Worthen, give consent.)	207
27 Nov 1889	James B. McClard - Laura B. Skelton (gr's father, T. B. McClard, & br's father, Jacob Skelton, give consent.)	208
7 Dec 1889	W. H. Austin - Mary Westlake (md. at Mingo Bridge.)	208
25 Sep 1889	James P. Bird - Della May Lupo (br's father, E. L. Lupo, gives consent.)	209
1 Dec 1889	J. Theodere Woods - Mary C. McCormick (gr. has no parents or gdn.; br's father, A. C. McCormick, gives consent.)	209
8 Dec 1889	J. W. Ervin - A. L. Stewart (br's parents, Nep & M. J. Stewart, give consent.)	210
8 Dec 1889	William Butts - Martha Ann Baits (md. at J. B. Davis'.)	210
6 Oct 1889	Luther O. Tucker - Doney E. Fry	211
9 Dec 1889	J. S. Daniels - Olive M. Noble (md. at Dexter City.)	211
15 Dec 1889	W. E. Cowgill - Maggie Wilson (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	212
16 Dec 1889	J. W. Burks - Belle Gere (both of Advance; md. at Advance.)	212
22 Dec 1889	Nathan Baughn - Clarrissa J. Roby (md. at res. of Benjamin Robey.)	213
25 Dec 1889	Benjamin H. Johnston - Alice L. Slaten (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	213
25 Dec 1889	Joseph R. Hannah - Tobetha L. Boyt (gr's father, Jas. Hannah & Thos. J. Boyt, give consent Through Benjamin Boyt.)	214
25 Dec 1889	Wesley Loveless - Sarah J. Hutchisson (br's st-father, William A. Thompson, gives consent.)	214
26 Dec 1889	Jacob Minger - Lidda A. Horn (md. at res. of C. C. Horn.)	215
27 Oct 1889	J. O. C. Johnson - Ida E. Lane	215
17 Nov 1889	Oscar Bradley - Arnetta Poe (br's father, Terry Poe, & gr's mother, Hannah Freeman, give consent.)	216

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

47

29 Dec 1889	Isaac S. Shoemate - Nancy Moore	216
31 Dec 1889	Wiley Kindrick - Ada Herron	217
26 Dec 1889	William Carter - Lon Reynolds (gr's mother, Nancy J. Carter, gives consent; md. in Castor Twp.)	217
29 Dec 1889	William Hatcher - Mary Stewart (br's father, C. M. Stewart, gives consent.)	218
31 Dec 1889	John A. Edwards - Hattie Montgomery (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	218
31 Dec 1889	M. C. Dunn - Pernecia L. E. McClure (br's father, A. J. McClure, gives consent.)	219
5 Jan 1890	A. C. Ford - Fannie Miller (both of Bernie; br's brother & sister, M/M James Darnell, give consent as she has no parents or legal gdn. & lives as family with them.)	219
5 Jan 1890	Daniel B. McCray - Julia E. Downey (both of Dexter; br's parents, A. & M. Downey, give consent.)	220
5 Jan 1890	W. H. Hester - Bettie Link (md. at res. of Daniel Link.)	220
2 Jan 1890	J. C. Kelley - Catharine B. Bolin (md. at Minerva Bouland's.)	221
9 Jan 1890	Samuel Milburn - Earle Sanford (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	221
5 Jan 1890	J. H. Neal - Ada Gladden	222
12 Jan 1890	E. M. Powell - Flora A. Phelps (md. at res. of E. A. Kelsey.)	222
24 Dec 1889	Joseph Blake - Alice B. Woods (br's father, James Woods, gives consent; md. at Bell City.)	223
21 Jan 1890	J. B. Crabtree - Nancy Baker (md. at New Lakeville.)	223
20 Jan 1890	Eli Jones - Mary E. Pearce (both of Castor Twp.)	224
13 Jan 1890	Phillip Stabb - Theodocia Barnhill (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	224
15 Jan 1890	Grant Gillespie - Ida E. House (br's mother, Nannie Gillespie, gives consent.)	225
19 Dec 1889	Isaac Bryant - Mary Leonard	225
14 Oct 1889	James P. Anderson - Mary F. Dowdy	226
5 Jan 1890	Edward Hill - Fannie A. McClard (md. at Riley Culbertson's.)	226

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

48

25 Dec 1889	Stephen Allen - Rilla Bess (col.) (both of Idalia.)	227
23 Jan 1890	James Simmons - Josephine Shackelford (md. at Bernie.)	227
19 Jan 1890	Robert L. Powell - Nancy B. Harvey (md. at res. of Wm. Harlin.)	228
1 Feb 1890	James Gregory - Minerva Looney	228
19 Jan 1890	John Y. Eaves - Minnie Jones (br's father, Eli Jones, & gr's mother, Lucy J. Eaves, give consent; md. at res. of Love Henderson.)	229
30 Jan 1890	J. T. Millstead - Sarah A. Bradshaw (both of Advance.)	229
1 Feb 1890	John H. Cross - Araminda Mills	230
6 Feb 1890	George C. Kirby - Mollie Norris (both of Ardeola; md. at Ardeola.)	230
6 Feb 1890	A. J. Chasteen - Caroline Poe (md. at Lawson Street's.)	231
28 Dec 1889	T. D. Mofield - Mary E. Bloodworth (both of Essex.)	231
10 Feb 1890	Hiram G. Clark - Nora J. Douglass	232
12 Feb 1890	E. L. Young - Virgia McNeal (gr. of Green Co., AR; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	232
3 Feb 1890	William Banthrall - Elizabeth Barker	233
19 Jan 1890	Samuel Davison - Margaret A. Tucker (md. at Dudley.)	233
6 Feb 1890	John McPheeters - Addie Walker (br's father, Ephraim Walker, gives consent.)	234
12 Feb 1890	Alfred Goforth - Minnie J. Miller (br. resides with J. A. Goforth as family & he gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)	234
16 Feb 1890	A. F. Hall - Allie McDowell	235
9 Feb 1890	James Lancaster - Liley J. Malone (br's parents, J. R. & M. M. Malone, give consent; md. at Smith Stevesons'.)	235
12 Feb 1890	J. P. Pollard - Siskey Wammack (md. at res. of John Aslin.)	236
25 Feb 1890	Daniel T. Gillim - Belle Redman (md. at Pike Twp.)	236
26 Feb 1890	John Gibson - Belle Poe (md. at Bloomfield.)	237
23 Feb 1890	Ben W. McGuyer - Laura Z. Moore (md. at Dexter.)	237

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

49

27 Mar 1890	Edward L. Huffstutler - Emma Poplin (br's mother, Mrs. Mary Poplin, gives consent.)	238
16 Feb 1890	Edward Roberds - Mary Colhoon (md. at W. Jackson's.)	238
9 Feb 1890	Joseph Warren - Rhoda Workman (br's gdn., G. W. Hoyden, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	239
26 Jan 1890	H. S. Taylor - Rosie Burton (both of Brownwood; md. at Brownwood; br's mother, Mrs. M. J. Burton, gives consent.)	239
27 Feb 1890	Wm. Henry Wright - Alla Taylor (md. in Pike Twp.)	240
8 Jan 1890	J. M. McGowan - May Risinger (md. at W. A. Williams'.)	240
22 Dec 1899	F. M. Crawford - Elizabeth Ealum (md. at Henry Dykes'.)	241
9 Jan 1890	J. J. Summers - Sarah M. Swallows	241
4 Mar 1890	W. T. Glover - Belle Dorris (md. in Pike Twp.)	242
8 Mar 1890	J. W. Williams - Mary A. J. Nuicks (md. at Puxico.)	242
9 Mar 1890	J. B. Howkins - Angie Lane (md. at New Lakeville.)	243
6 Mar 1890	James W. Fields - Sarah M. Glover	243
9 Mar 1890	W. B. Howell - Minerva J. Hagy	244
15 Mar 1890	David E. Ford - Sarah Mangrum (md. at Idalia; both of Idalia.)	244
23 Feb 1890	Andy J. Eskew - Mary A. Rankin (br's father, Wm. Rankins, gives consent.)	245
20 Mar 1890	Wm. B. Burton - Clara A. Mobley (md. in Bernie.)	245
4 Mar 1890	Solomon Deem - Matilda Wilson	246
20 Mar 1890	J. H. Houlthouser - Mary E. Ripley (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	246
20 Mar 1890	David Ulander - Rebecca T. Froman	247
23 Mar 1890	M. J. Sadler - Sarah Poplin	247
5 Feb 1890	Thomas Connally - Amanda E. Coleman (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	248
17 Mar 1890	Gustavus Chancellor - Genevia Taylor (both of Ardeola; md. at Ardeola.)	248
26 Mar 1890	James M. Beel - Mildred A. Houchin (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	249

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

50

30 Mar 1890	W. P. Stephen - C. A. Jones (br's father, Lee Jones, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	249
22 Mar 1890	Edward Wilson - Mary Jane Stewart (md. at Piketon.)	250
30 Mar 1890	Bud Hutcherson - Julia A. Boyt	250
16 Jan 1890	W. W. Clark - Doney J. Reed	251
30 Mar 1890	William R. McKee - Jane Workman	251
19 Jan 1890	William H. Halt - Nancy Ivey (br's brother-in-law, Reuben Christian, with whom she lives as family, gives consent as she has no parents or legal gdn.)	252
24 Jan 1890	William W. Wilkerson - Sophronia E. Barham	252
3 Apr 1890	John H. Aslin - Cassa Stafford (gr's father, J. B. Aslin, gives consent; md. at res. of Milian Stafford.)	253
11 Mar 1890	John H. Mack - Bettie J. McFarlen (md. at M. McFarlen's.)	253
6 Apr 1890	Micheal Swatsel - Charlotte Allen	254
28 Jan 1890	Columbus Lancaster - Florence Hampton (gr's mother, Jane Lancaster, gives consent through her son, John Deason.)	254
21 Jan 1890	Geo. W. Lancaster - Rhoda Cooper (br's parent, James & Angeline Cooper, & gr's mother, Jane Lancaster, give consent.)	255
5 Feb 1890	James W. Riddle - Julia Farris (gr's parents, James & S. C. Riddle, give consent.)	255
6 Apr 1890	James A. Bennett - Susan A. McCain (br's father, F. M. McCain, gives consent.)	256
11 Apr 1890	Elijah Tilley - Mary E. Barker (br's st-father, B. F. Spicer, & mother, Nancy J. Spicer, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	256
13 Apr 1890	Joseph McLain - Sarah J. Ellis (md. at res. of Jas. McLain.)	257
13 Apr 1890	B. A. Carrico - Esther Ladd (gr. of Dexter; md. at Charleston, Mississippi Co., MO.)	257
8 Apr 1890	James A. Brandon - Sarah E. Waters (md. at res. of J. H. Brandon.)	258
21 Apr 1890	S. R. Copeland - Sarah B. Shelton (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	258
21 Apr 1890	James G. Harper - Nancy A. Snider (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	259

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

51

24 Apr 1890	Henry G. Hopkins - Lucy Thomasson	259
13 Apr 1890	T. P. Wright - Doney Reck (md. at Leora.)	260
19 Mar 1890	A. W. Norrid - Linnie Williams (md. at Andrew Williams'.)	260
9 Mar 1890	William Edmundson - Martha A. Culwell (md. at A. Calwell's.)	261
9 Mar 1890	J. M. McLeoud - Laura B. Jacobs (md. at Philip <u>Mculy's.</u>)	261
4 May 1890	William J. McMinn - Mary S. Robertson (md. at Nuten Harres'.)	262
5 May 1890	Ephraim Holt - Nancy Richardson (md. at Buffington.)	262
5 May 1890	Jo K. Thompson - Cora L. King (both of Brownwood; md. at New Lakeville.)	263
14 Apr 1890	C. W. Edwards - Josephine Healey	263
14 Mar 1890	A. M. Bostwick - Nancy Jane Sturgess (br's parents, James & M. E. C. Sturgess, give consent; md. at Bell Sitty.)	264
11 May 1890	Wm. McDonal - Delia B. Taylor (both of Ardeola.)	264
4 May 1890	James A. Stewart - Mary L. Brannon (both of Pike Twp.)	265
7 May 1890	Reuben T. Stallings - Carie B. Conley (br's father, Jesse Conley, gives consent.)	265
19 May 1890	Jefferson Maddox - Laura Brock (md. at Bloomfield.)	266
18 May 1890	J. W. Walker - Nancy Sullivant (br's mother, Mary Philour, gives consent through her son, John A. Sullivent.)	266
22 May 1890	Wm. Lyles - Addie Stephen (md. at Bloomfield.)	267
24 May 1890	Wm. H. Jordan - Mrs. D. Hendricks (gr. of Butler Co., MO; br. of Ardeola; md. at Bloomfield.)	267
6 May 1890	J. L. Cooper - Jennie Jackson	268
9 Jun 1890	Isaac M. Brinson - Ellen White	268
1 Jun 1890	Robert P. Hopkins - Minerva Bouland	269
25 May 1890	Stephen P. M. Babb - Myrtle Snider (md. at <u>Ant</u> Snider's.)	269
14 May 1890	G. W. Johnson - Milberry Like (md. at res. of Isaac Harlen.)	270

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

52

29 Jun 1890	W. E. Bailey - Mrs. Maggie Barnett (md. at Bernie.)	270
25 May 1890	James M. Kelley - Ellen Cook	271
1 Jun 1890	George Foister - Alice Henson (md. in Cotton Hill Twp., Dunklin Co., MO.)	271
11 Jun 1890	D. M. Hedge - Lucy Lupo	272
29 Apr 1890	John H. Hayes - Parthena Wodworth (md. in Cotton Hill Twp., Dunklin Co., MO.)	272
19 Jun 1890	Geo. P. Wilton - Mizella Duncan (gr. of Bloomfield; br's father, W. J. Duncan, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	273
21 Jun 1890	George Harden - Lizzie Hillman (md. at Bloomfield.)	273
1 Apr 1890	Arthur Porter - Louina B. Bateman	274
17 Jun 1890	Lon Bennett - Arminta J. Hefner (br's mother, Nancy H. Hefner, gives consent.)	274
26 Jun 1890	R. H. McCard - Marinda T. Pearson (br's mother, Mary E. Pearson, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	275
1 Jun 1890	William H. Yates - Jennie Fitzwater (md. at Piketon.)	275
29 Jun 1890	Louis B. March - Samantha J. Potts (md. at Bloomfield.)	276
29 Jun 1890	U. C. Timmons - Fannie E. Mabrey (br's father, John C. Mabrey, gives consent; md. at Simmon's Mill.)	276
20 Jun 1890	W. A. Book - Alice Carney (br. resides as family with L. H. Hawley, who gives consent.)	277
30 Jun 1890	James Moore - Anna Bishop (gr. of Idalia; br. of Day; md. at Idalia.)	277
8 Jun 1890	Robert King - Eda Jane Cliffton (gr's st-father, A. B. Cunningham, & br's mother, Manda Cliffton, give consent.)	278
8 Jun 1890	James F. Cunningham - Julia F. Luttrell (md. in Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Dunklin Co., MO.)	278
25 May 1890	Enoch Windman - Lydia A. Parker (br's father, William Parker, gives consent through John McCoy.)	279
2 Jul 1890	Frank Werthen - Mary E. Dowdy	279
15 Jun 1890	Joseph Triplett - Amanda Bouland (md. at res. of Amanda Bolin.)	280

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

53

22 Jun 1890	Wiley McDaniel - Sarah McFall (md. at res. of John McFall.)	280
23 Jul 1890	Robert H. Moore - Mary A. Ray (md. at Piketon.)	281
29 Jun 1890	James H. Tettaton - Hester A. Michael (gr's father, Washington Tettaton, & br's father, F. N. Michael, give consent.)	281
3 Jul 1890	Foutain E. Weaver - S. Lanora Watts (both of Idalia.)	282
9 May 1890	Thomas Warren - Martha A. Ezell (gr. has no parents or legal gdn. & is under 21 yrs.; md. at res. of Giles H. Shehorn.)	282
13 Jul 1890	Daniel Johnson - M. Emma Ezell (br's father, Andrew I. Ezell, gives consent.)	283
6 May 1890	Samuel Rodgers - Arpie Lyon (br's father, George Lyon, gives consent; md. at res. of D. Russell.)	283
15 Jul 1890	Henry A. Trotter - Cassy L. Dodson (br's father, Edward Dodson, gives consent.)	284
8 Jul 1890	William C. W. Trotter - Sarah Jane Richison (md. at res. of M. V. Cline.)	284
3 Jul 1890	William A. Harrison - Lillie May Allstun (br's father, H. B. Allstun, gives consent.)	285
13 Jul 1890	G. B. Young - Lilly L. Keyes (br's mother, Mattie Keyes, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	285
20 Jul 1890	James M. McFall - Maggie B. Nelson (br's father, S. L. Nelson, gives consent.)	286
17 Jul 1890	James F. Shehorn - Mary A. Barnes (br's father, Felix Barnes, gives consent.)	286
29 Jul 1890	John W. Scarbrough - Sarah A. Woods (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	287
27 Jul 1890	J. W. Mays - Emma Marcum (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	287
18 Jul 1890	William F. Hopper - Martha A. Garner	288
17 Apr 1890	Thos. A. Ellis - Martha C. McClard (br's mother, Mary McClard, gives consent.)	288
4 Aug 1890	James E. Bell - Saphery J. Spicer (md. in Dexter City.)	289
3 Aug 1890	John A. King - Emma Simpson (gr. of Puxico; md. at A. M. Simpson's.)	289

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

54

6 Aug 1890	Wm. E. Fitzgerald - Dora B. Huggins (md. at George Huggins'.)	290
8 Aug 1890	Layfayette Bollinger - Maide M. Dillon (br. resides with, John M. Shirley, as family & he gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	290
7 Aug 1890	Jesse T. Cuningham - Evaline Hill	291
6 Aug 1890	Geo. W. Rush - Hannah A. Hosteller (br. of Moultrie Co., Ill.; md. at the Jeffer's house in Dexter.)	291
12 Aug 1890	E. J. Trammel - Rebecca A. Simmons (md. at David Kitterman's.)	292
3 Aug 1890	E. J. Reeves - Ellen E. Saylor (md. at James Calwell's.)	292
18 May 1890	Enoch T. Shoemate - Eliza Moore (md. at Mary Moore's.)	293
29 Jun 1890	S. W. W. Newman - Elizabeth McCurley	293
23 May 1890	Harmon C. Wilson - Arvenia Hicks (md. at R. Casteel's.)	294
16 Aug 1890	George Ford - Alice Vinson (br's gdn., J. W. Vinson, gives consent; md. at W. J. Crutcher's.)	294
18 May 1890	M. P. Ligon - Minnie Hickman (md. at Smith Hickman's.)	295
12 Aug 1890	Thomas A. Wilson - Cynthia A. Wylie (gr's parents, R. A. & Elvira Harris, give consent; md. at res. of Ca. Darroe's.)	295
10 Aug 1890	James M. Haynes - Alice Deck	296
10 Aug 1890	R. W. Corbett - Lucy Timmons (gr. resides with, F. D. Timmons, as family who gives consent through V. C. Timmons.)	296
19 Aug 1890	J. F. Shrader - R. E. Moss (md. in Pike Twp.)	297
7 Aug 1890	W. C. Henderson - Ruth J. Masters (md. at Ardeola.)	297
27 Aug 1890	Charles Williams - Lizzie Shawl (md. at Puxico.)	298
28 Aug 1890	John F. Kelley - Mollie S. Pate	298
23 Aug 1890	Benjamin Rutland - Cappie Smith (gr. of Advance; br. of Bernie.)	299
27 Aug 1890	Robert L. Hambett - Adelia Curd	299
4 Sep 1890	P. P. W. Majors - Maria Sibole	300

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

55

6 Oct 1890	William D. Spicer - Annie B. Spicer (md. at Dexter City.)	300
10 Aug 1890	B. F. McNeill - Martha Marshal	301
30 Jul 1890	Jacob M. Shipman - Lucy Golitty (br's mother, Elizabeth Golitty, gives consent.)	301
31 Aug 1890	Joshua B. McClure - Minnie Philour (md. at R. W. Strain's.)	302
14 Sep 1890	Benjamin Adams - Sarah Creed	302
7 Sep 1890	Elihu T. Smith - Mary Ann Miles (br's father, G. W. Miles, gives consent.)	303
14 Sep 1890	Joshua L. Hinton - Roxie A. Asherbranner (md. at Ardeola.)	303
14 Sep 1890	H. E. Walker - Wilmoth L. Morris (md. at Ardeola.)	304
14 Sep 1890	William Stewart - Tennie Killillian (Killian?) (md. at Salley Stewart's.)	304
14 Sep 1890	D. A. Scott - Birtie Franklin (br's st-father, J. C. Edrington, gives consent.)	305
4 Sep 1890	John A. Dowdy - Sarah M. J. Ezell (gr's father, Charles Dowdy, gives consent; md. at John Gillis'.)	305
3 Aug 1890	Geo. W. Jett - Sarah A. Ezell	306
11 Sep 1890	Charles W. Wiley (col.) - Mary Reed (col.) (md. at Puxico.)	306
24 Aug 1890	Louis H. Huggins - Phinley W. Owen	307
2 Aug 1890	William A. Russell - Susan C. Eason (md. at Castorville.)	307
18 Sep 1890	W. L. Sanford - A. J. Mackelfresh (gr. of Green Co., AR; md. at Joseph Mackelfresh's.)	308
7 Sep 1890	S. E. Hester - Mary Walpole (both of Bloomfield; md. at John Hester's.)	308
18 Sep 1890	Dudley Pambleton - Eva A. Helderman (md. at Ardeola.)	309
27 Jul 1890	George F. Hopper - Ruthy Holder (gr's mother, Mary A. Grear, & br's mother, Peggy Stewart, give consent; md. at res. of J. H. Helen.)	309
24 Aug 1890	Jefferson Hagens - Ellin Smith (br. resides with, Thomas Whitehead, as family & gr. resides with, Thoa. H. Martin, as family, give consent.)	310
22 Sep 1890	S. Wesley Vineyard - Francis Kelster (both of Saline Co., Ill.; br's mother, Francis B. Vineyard, & st-father, Stephen Vineyard, give consent.)	310
17 Jul 1890	Joseph A. Cunningham - Sarah J. Miller	311

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

56

24 Sep 1890	J. F. Melton - Ida E. Conner (br's mother, Mrs. M. J. Pearson, gives consent.)	311
24 Sep 1890	William Jones - Mary Wilkerson	312
18 Sep 1890	William A. Ferrel - Louisa Todd	312
20 Sep 1890	Andrew E. Braley - Rachel A. E. Williams (md. at res. of Elizabeth Lair.)	313
28 Sep 1890	Levi Russell - Lillie C. Sullivan	313
1 Oct 1890	James Green - Amanda Sanders (md. at res. of Mrs. M. L. Dowdy.)	314
24 Aug 1890	R. P. Looney - Maggie Freeman (br's father, W. R. Freeman, gives consent.)	314
5 Oct 1890	R. S. Braley - Sarah E. Christmas	315
17 Aug 1890	W. V. Toler - Nancy J. Bradshaw	315
31 Aug 1890	Wickliff B. Robinson - Phoebe E. N. Douglass	316
21 Sep 1890	Nicholas G. Nations - Sarah Foster (md. at res. of Elya Jenkins'.)	316
12 Oct 1890	M. C. Warren - Laura B. Webb (md. at Mary Bradshaw's.)	317
10 Oct 1890	Robert C. Ing - Nancy Jane Sanders (gr's father, M. R. Ing, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	317
15 Oct 1890	John O. Scott - Ann Barham (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	318
16 Oct 1890	R. M. Burke - Ettie Chadd (br. of Scott Co., MO; br's father, James M. Chadd, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	318
31 Aug 1890	William Kagle - Caroline Rhodes (md. at Lakeville.)	319
16 Oct 1890	A. J. Cooper - Amanda J. Harvey (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	319
5 Oct 1890	Elijah Jenkins - Lucinda J. Sims (md. at Tilmon.)	320
12 Oct 1890	David C. Bollinger - M. E. T. Batten (md. at Tilmon.)	320
5 Oct 1890	John W. Garner - Annie Jenkins (br's gdn., Eliza Jenkins, & br's mother, Mary E. Jenkins, give consent.)	321
5 Oct 1890	Sterling P. Goggin - Cassy B. Johnson (md. at Ardeola.)	321
14 Oct 1890	John W. Burrow - Annie Boan (md. at Brownwood.)	322

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

57

19 Oct 1890	W. W. Hickeson - Alma A. Hickerson (md. at Ardeola.)	322
28 Sep 1890	Joseph W. Morgan - Ida M. Latham (md. at Latham's.)	323
19 Oct 1890	Albert M. Spencer - Nancy J. Stringer (md. at William Stringer's.)	323
18 Sep 1890	Thomas H. Crank - M. E. Grogins	324
28 Aug 1890	Perry Lacewell - Ida Lard (md. at G. W. Lard's.)	324
28 Aug 1890	John C. Scott - Louvina Spain (md. at M. R. Sharp's.)	325
12 Oct 1890	James A. Rough - Nancy C. Campbell (gr's father, John W. Rough, gives consent; md. at Thomas Cornes.)	325
28 Aug 1890	John Spence - Studie Laird (gr's father, Harve Spence, & br's parents, M. L. & Annie Laird, give consent; md. at S. W. Lard's.)	326
19 Oct 1890	Thomas Rhiner - Carleen R. Sparks	326
1 Oct 1890	John H. Stewart - Annie Smith (md. at Essex, MO.)	327
19 Oct 1890	John C. Thomas - Annie Reaves (md. at Bernie.)	327
5 Oct 1890	J. S. Lancaster - Deetta Cooper (md. at res. of J. W. Lancaster.)	328
12 Oct 1890	Martin L. Sharr - Mary C. Sutter (md. at John Sutter's.)	328
11 Sep 1890	Edward Crabb - Tobitha Allen (md. at Harisson Allen's.)	329
26 Oct 1890	Elisha B. Lincoln - Martha E. Moore (gr. of Bloomfield; md. at Squire Moor's.)	329
5 Aug 1890	Thomas L. Glover - Mollie Crabtree (gr's mother, H. M. Glover, gives consent; md. at Jno. Crabtree's.)	330
26 Oct 1890	Joseph Hodgeson - Annie Patterson (gr. of Wayne Co., MO; br's father, Jas. Patterson, gives consent.)	330
2 Nov 1890	John C. Norman - Lucretia Hagy (br's father, Henry Hagy, gives consent.)	331
20 Sep 1890	Daniel H. Bartels - Carrie Hollis (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO.)	331
28 Oct 1890	Willis J. Hopkins - Nancy A. Barham	332

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

58

6 Nov 1890	W. H. McCarroll - Ida Graham (md. at Advance.)	332
6 Nov 1890	Joseph H. Irvine - Mary A. Windman (both of Bernie; md. at Bernie.)	333
11 Nov 1890	Robert L. O'Shea - Addie L. Smith (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	333
31 Oct 1890	Simon Hirsch - Jennie L. Whitney (gr. of Dexter; br. of Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO; md. at res. of Mrs. M. L. Dowdy's.)	334
26 Oct 1890	Marion J. Hanks - Ziddie B. Bridges (br's father, J. N. Bridges, gives consent.)	334
28 Sep 1890	James Hobbs - Annie B. Cowgill (gr. of Wayne Co., MO; br. of Puxico.)	335
16 Nov 1890	G. S. Austin - Ollie Jane Warren (br's st-father, C. H. Matsel, gives consent; md. at Mrs. Bradshaw's.)	335
2 Nov 1890	Logan Proffer - Roxanna Hawks	336
12 Oct 1890	George A. Hickson - Mary A. Drake (gr. of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	336
26 Oct 1890	B. G. Hammond - Martha Bradshaw (br's mother, Sarah Millstead, gives consent.)	337
19 Nov 1890	R. J. Duncan - Amanda M. Jorden	337
30 Nov 1890	John A. Cleveland - Mahala Huggins	338
23 Nov 1890	Charles Woods - Ella Long (md. at Dan Gaines'.)	338
15 Nov 1890	Schuitter C. Scism - Lelier J. Denney (md. at John Denny's.)	339
19 Dec 1890	J. F. Gibson - Hattie Sharp (br's father, M. V. Sharp, & gr's father, A. Gibson, gives consent; md. at Henry Sharp's.)	339
11 Dec 1890	Marion Thrower - Della Edwards (md. at res. of Mrs. Tally.)	340
6 Dec 1890	D. K. Meadows - Matilda J. O'Neal (br's father, Wm. O'Neal, gives consent; md. at A. Scott's.)	340
15 Nov 1890	W. M. Evans - Roxy M. Welborn (gr's father, J. Y. Evans, & br's gdn., M. S. McGee, give consent.)	341
30 Nov 1890	Edmund F. Hollind - S. E. Martin	341
10 Dec 1890	Robert A. Criswell - Rosa L. Johnson (md. at Piketon.)	342

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1886-1890

59

4 Dec 1890	Thomas H. Launius - Mary J. Mays (md. at Dilley Bennett's.)	342
14 Dec 1890	Amos Ashley - Ida Shaw (md. at res. of Charles Gambell.)	343
23 Nov 1890	Tilman B. Stafford - Alice Davis (gr's father, A. H. Stafford, gives consent; md. at L. A. Stafford's.)	343
21 Dec 1890	Albert Riddle - Mary E. Thrower	344
21 Dec 1890	Joseph H. Simmons - Belle Crews	344
11 Dec 1890	William W. Stafford - Sophie Pruett (br's father, W. P. Pruett, gives consent; md. at Bud Pruett's.)	345
25 Dec 1890	William E. Chasteen - Addie Sifford (gr's father, J. B. Chasteen, & br's parents, J. M. & Mary C. Sifford, give consent; md. at Joseph Sifford's.)	345
27 Nov 1890	Dudley Buchanan - Cora J. Poe (br's father, H. H. Poe, gives consent.)	346
24 Dec 1890	Joseph P. Dan - Nancy L. Alexander	346
12 Dec 1890	Thomas C. Parks - Milly McPheeters	347
28 Dec 1890	George T. Mayo - Thelda Willis (gr's gdn., A. H. Taylor, & br's father, Levi Willis, give consent.)	347

* * * * *

I N D E X

- Abbott 30
 Abernathy 21
 Adams 5, 55
 Adkins 13, 29, 41
 Alexander 59
 Alldridge 36
 Allen 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 20,
 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 45,
 47, 48, 50, 57
 Allstun 53
 Almanrode 46
 Ammons 25
 Ansell 29
 Anderson 10, 28, 35, 47
 Anglin 32
 Armstrong 19, 26, 35
 Ashby 33
 Ashcraft 35, 42
 Asherbranner 12, 37, 55
 Ashley 59
 Ashly 11
 Ashworth 17
 Askew 21
 Aslin 3, 23, 27, 39, 48, 50
 Austin 46, 58
 Autry 27
 Awford 3
 Axtel 35
 Ayres 45

 Babb 51
 Bacon 6, 26
 Bailey 9, 11, 12, 32, 52
 Baird 29
 Baits 46
 Baker 1, 12, 19, 20, 22, 29,
 37, 42, 47
 Banks 4, 19, 43
 Banthrall 22, 48
 Barham 26, 50, 56, 57
 Barker 1, 48, 50
 Barlow 39
 Barnes 42, 53
 Barnett 39, 52
 Barnhart 3
 Barnhill 47
 Barr 28
 Barrett 28
 Bartels 57
 Baskin 13
 Batchelor 13, 22

 Bateman 52
 Batten 29, 56
 Baughn 46
 Beard 8, 19, 26, 34, 40, 45
 Beck 26
 Beckwith 14, 42
 Becraft 45
 Bedford 24, 34, 45
 Beel 49
 Beight 5, 42
 Bell 16, 53
 Bennett 29, 50, 52, 59
 Benson 23, 29
 Berry 35, 41
 Bess 1, 3, 13, 21, 22, 35, 48
 Biggerstaff 35
 Bird 46
 Bishoff 44
 Bishop 52
 Black 9, 20, 37
 Blair 33
 Blake 47
 Blevens 5
 Block 23
 Blockworth 34
 Bloodworth 10, 48
 Bloys 45
 Boan 56
 Bodenhammer 8
 Bodine 37
 Bolan 43
 Boldman 9
 Bolenbaucher 44, 45
 Bolin 3, 23, 25, 29, 30, 37, 47, 52
 Bolinger 35
 Bollinger 8, 9, 11, 13, 18, 44, 54, 56
 Bond 26, 37
 Book 20, 24, 52
 Boon 27
 Boren 11, 16, 45
 Bostwick 51
 Bouland 47, 51, 52
 Bowlin 10
 Boxley 35
 Boyer 6, 13
 Boyt 16, 18, 32, 33, 38, 41, 46, 50
 Bradford 2, 12,
 Bradley 46
 Bradshaw 7, 8, 17, 22, 48, 56, 58
 Braley 56
 Branch 44

I N D E X

- Brandon 34, 50
 Brannon 51
 Branor 30
 Brant 28
 Brawner 26
 Breeden 9
 Brenson 20
 Bridgeman 25
 Bridges 24, 58
 Brinson 20, 51
 Broadhurst 7
 Brock 1, 8, 20, 35, 51
 Brooks 33
 Brown 14, 17, 41, 43, 44
 Bruner 4
 Bryant 5, 23, 47
 Buchanan 17, 35, 59
 Buckner 18, 19, 29
 Bugg 26, 44
 Bulland 15
 Bunch 41
 Burge 6
 Burke 56
 Burkheart 18
 Burks 46
 Burrow 56
 Burton 30, 41, 49
 Busby 2, 19
 Bush 27
 Butler 24, 38, 44
 Butts 10, 46

 Cadwallader 4
 Call 42
 Calvin 29
 Calwell 51, 54
 Campbell 39, 40, 57
 Canady 4
 Cane 10
 Cantwell 34
 Capps 32
 Caps 29
 Cardwell 23
 Carney 37, 52
 Carrico 50
 Carson 36
 Carter 13, 36, 47
 Cartwright 16, 20
 Carver 5
 Carwild 15
 Case 31
 Casey 24, 43

 Cashion 25
 Cassairt 42
 Cassey 24
 Casteel 3, 38, 54
 Cates 10
 Cathey 14
 Cato 5
 Chad 13
 Chadd 56
 Chancellor 49
 Chandler 24
 Chaple 24
 Chasteen 42, 43, 48, 59
 Christian 12, 29, 31, 39, 44, 50
 Christmas 56
 Chronister 35
 Clark 23, 24, 36, 48, 50
 Cleber 9
 Cleveland 58
 Clifton 52
 Clifton 6, 12
 Cline 13, 30, 42, 53
 Clodfelter 2, 45
 Clubb 1, 10, 14, 37, 38
 Coats 25
 Cobb 37
 Cobles 24
 Cochran 2, 4
 Cochrum 5, 6, 34
 Coffle 20
 Colbert 18, 38, 39
 Cole 9
 Coleman 9, 49
 Colhoon 49
 Collins 10, 17
 Colvin 28
 Comer 37
 Conanser 40
 Cone 24
 Conklin 13
 Conley 51
 Connally 49
 Connelly 16, 24
 Conner 10, 56
 Conover 34
 Conyers 40
 Cook 42, 52
 Cooper 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 50, 51,
 56, 57
 Copeland 50
 Coplen 23
 Corbett 54

I N D E X

- Corbin 37
 Corlew 1, 11, 39
 Corn 41, 42
 Cornes 57
 Corter 42
 Coursey 31
 cousins 14
 Covington 42
 Cowgill 46, 58
 Cox 10, 37, 38
 Crabb 57
 Crabtree 35, 47, 57
 Crain 16, 38, 44
 Crampton 34
 Crane 45
 Crank 57
 Cravens 9, 45
 Crawford 19, 28, 49
 Creasey 34
 Creed 31, 33, 55
 Crews 11, 12, 25, 44, 59
 Criswell 58
 Crites 29
 Croft 31
 Crosno 38
 Cross 7, 11, 27, 36, 48
 Crosser 24
 Crossnoe 14
 Crow 5, 21
 Crud 14
 Cruse 19
 Crutcher 11, 54
 Crutchfield 1, 16
 Cryts 17
 Cuchall 45
 Culbertson 1, 7, 31, 38, 42, 47
 Culp 43
 Culwell 51
 Cuninghame 54
 Cunningham 13, 30, 31, 52, 55
 Curd 1, 6, 10, 32, 54

 Daewaell 7
 Dameron 7
 Damron 7, 28
 Dan 59
 Daniel 38
 Daniels 46
 Darnell 47
 Darroe 54
 Dason 21
 Davenport 13, 22

 Davidson 36
 Davis 2, 7, 9, 16, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 36,
 44, 46, 59
 Davison 48
 Dawson 41
 Day 26, 36, 39
 Dean 22
 Deason 50
 DeBeaun 39
 Deck 4, 31, 54
 Deem 49
 Dees 37
 DeJenet 23
 DeJurnett 11
 Delay 32
 Dempsey 24, 45
 Denney 32, 58
 Dennington 17
 Denny 58
 Denton 5, 9, 36
 Dickson 6
 Dilger 43
 Dillon 31, 33, 54
 Dockins 36
 Dodge 4, 16, 53
 Dolton 37, 38
 Doom 43
 Dorris 49
 Dotson 14, 15, 21, 22, 35
 Dublin 41
 Douglass 22, 30, 31, 48, 56
 Dowdy 2, 9, 17, 23, 24, 33, 39, 43, 47,
 52, 55, 56, 58
 Dowell 41
 Downey 47
 Doyel 33, 37
 Drake 58
 Drummond 16
 Drysdale 42
 Duceinie 3
 Duke 44
 Duncan 5, 38, 52, 58
 Dunlap 29
 Dunn 9, 34, 47
 Dunning 11, 13, 21
 Durham 7
 Durr 1
 Durrweth 19
 DuVall 18
 Dykes 49
 Dysart 15, 42

I N D E X

- Ealum 49
 Earley 41
 Eason 2, 22, 55
 Eatman 8
 Eaton 2, 8, 28, 32, 34, 45
 Eaves 2, 33, 39
 Edards 27, 48
 Edmundson 39, 51
 Edmunson 29
 Edrington 55
 Edwards 3, 16, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 42, 45, 47, 51, 58
 Eldridge 13
 Elkens 16
 Elkius 16
 Elliott 34
 Ellis 26, 50, 53
 Elmore 22
 Ely 7, 15, 19
 Endsley 21
 Eppley 25
 Ervin 46
 Eskew 16, 49
 Eubanks 27
 Evans 24, 58
 Evelsizer 11
 Evett 13
 Ezel 34
 EZell 8, 11, 25, 29, 42, 53, 55
 Fairfield 32, 43
 Faiss 28
 Faith 21
 Fanning 18
 Farris 50
 Farriss 18
 Faughn 46
 Ferrel 56
 Ferrell 10, 14
 Fettinger 31
 Fields 5, 10, 16, 25, 27, 33, 39, 44, 49
 Finley 4
 Fisher 8
 Fitzgerald 54
 Fitzpatrick 20, 42
 Fitzwater 52
 Fletcher 40
 Flippin 9
 Flood 7, 18
 Flynn 9
 Foister 52
 Ford 5, 9, 36, 47, 49, 54
 Fortner 29, 37
 Foster 6, 12, 14, 25, 30, 34, 43, 46, 56
 Fowler 1, 20, 27
 France 25
 Francis 44
 Franklin 55
 Freeman 23, 46, 56
 Freeze 42
 Froman 27, 49
 Fry 46
 Fuin 41
 Furry 21
 Gaines 34, 42, 58
 Gains 34
 Gambell 59
 Gambill 21, 38
 Gann 30
 Ganltney 32
 Garland 33, 45
 Garmor 20
 Garner 3, 7, 28, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 53, 56
 Garrison 7, 20
 George 13
 Gere 30, 46
 Gibson 16, 44, 48, 58
 Gilbreath 20, 33
 Gillespie 14, 47
 Gillim 48
 Gillis 40, 55
 Gillmore 44
 Gilman 6
 Gilmore 45
 Gipson 27, 40
 Gladden 27, 47
 Glass 4
 Galssgo 33
 Glen 19
 Glenn 19
 Glover 1, 6, 14, 49, 57
 Goforth 26, 48
 Goggin 56
 Golitty 55
 Golity 21
 Good 15
 Gooden 2
 Goodman 9, 18, 27, 41
 Gorden 23, 37
 Gordon 6
 Goza 35, 37
 Gozy 13

I N D E X

- Grafton 41
 Graham 21, 58
 Grammer 9
 Grant 14, 37
 Grass 4
 Graves 5
 Gray 3
 Grear 55
 Green 8, 9, 16, 17, 22, 31, 42, 56
 Greenleaf 4
 Greer 15
 Gregory 48
 Griffith 19
 Griggs 22
 Grim 43
 Grimm 27
 Grimmes 27
 Grogins 57

 Haak 41
 Habin 10
 Hadley 26
 Hagens 55
 Hagerty 9
 Hagy 28, 49, 57
 Haislip 28
 Halcomb 24
 Hale 3
 Hall 6, 27, 36, 48
 Hallam 28
 Hallmark 3, 13
 Hallum 28
 Halt 50
 Ham 11
 Hambett 54
 Hambleton 2, 17, 42
 Hamel 12
 Hamlin 8
 Hammond 28, 34, 58
 Hammonds 3, 7, 23
 Hampton 7, 50
 Hancock 17
 Handy 41
 Hanks 58
 Hannah 46
 Harbin 45
 Harbinson 5
 Harden 52
 Hardy 11
 Hargraves 6
 Harlen 51
 Harlin 42, 48

 Harmon 10
 Harper 2, 5, 7, 16, 17, 35, 44, 50
 Harres 51
 Harris 3, 6, 8, 34, 38, 43, 54
 Harrison 14, 25, 34, 42, 53
 Harty 8, 11, 12, 23, 24, 38, 44
 Harvey 5, 20, 48, 56
 Hatcher 16, 30, 47
 Hauldston 45
 Haun 16
 Hauptman 40
 Hawkins 5
 Kawks 6, 58
 Hawley 16, 37, 52
 Hayden 20, 22, 26, 30, 31, 34
 Hayes 16, 27, 52
 Haynes 6, 33, 54
 Hayries 6
 Headrick 40
 Heaffner 20
 Healey 51
 Hedge 52
 Heflin 7, 40
 Hefner 4, 5, 17, 19, 52
 Helferman 9, 55
 Heldirmon 25
 Helen 55
 Helms 17, 30
 Henderson 17, 26, 48, 54
 Hendley 15
 Hendricks 51
 Henninger 42
 Henson 3, 15, 18, 21, 27, 28, 52
 Herndon 8, 13, 36
 Herrell 26
 Herron 19, 47
 Hester 20, 27, 28, 47, 55
 Hibbs 39
 Hickerson 33, 57
 Hickeson 57
 Hickman 4, 18, 30, 35, 42, 54
 Hicks 3, 38, 54
 Hickson 58
 Higginbotham 28
 Higgins 38
 Hill 6, 8, 20, 24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 35, 47, 54
 Hillman 40, 52
 Himman 24
 Hims 46
 Hinton 55
 Hirsch 58
 Hisaw 12, 27, 31

I N D E X

- Hobbs 29, 41, 58
 Hobgood 8, 23, 24
 Hodge 17, 31
 Hodgeson 57
 Holden 3, 4, 17
 Holder 55
 Holland 2, 12, 20
 Holligan 3
 Hollind 58
 Hollis 13, 44, 57
 Holmes 11, 16
 Holt 7, 10, 25, 35, 36, 51
 Hoobler 13, 35
 Hood 36
 Hopkins 15, 23, 51, 57
 Hopper 33, 53, 55
 Hord 45
 Horn 46
 Horton 26, 36, 37
 Hosteller 54
 Houchin 3, 49
 Houltzhouser 49
 House 47
 Houser 12, 17
 Howard 16
 Howell 24, 33, 34, 40, 42, 49
 Howkins 49
 Hoyden 49
 Hubanks 5, 13
 Huff 36, 39
 Huffins 34
 Huffman 40
 Huffstutler 49
 Huggins 9, 37, 42, 54, 55, 58
 Hughes 21
 Humphrey 25
 Hunt 38
 Hunter 29, 36
 Huntington 39
 Hurn 19
 Hurst 10
 Hutcherson 50
 Hutchisson 46
 Hutson 13, 19, 40

 Ing 56
 Irvin 2, 8
 Irvine 58
 Ivester 1, 40
 Ivey 50
 Ivie 8
 Ivy 12

 Jackson 3, 10, 11, 16, 27, 33, 49, 51
 Jacobs 25, 37, 51
 Jarreld 12
 Jarrell 28
 Jaslen 4
 Jearles 23
 Jeffer 42, 54
 Jemmerson 39
 Jenkins 19, 40, 56
 Jenner 19
 Jennings 7, 22, 30, 41
 Jermey 5
 Jerrell 38
 Jett 55
 Johnson 2, 5, 8, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 30, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 51, 53, 56, 58
 Johnston 46
 Jones 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28, 31, 33, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 56
 Jordan 19, 51
 Jorden 58

 Kagle 56
 Kanady 31
 Kannady 22
 Kappler 19, 27
 Keating 3
 Keith 4
 Keller 19
 Kelley 2, 7, 14, 20, 34, 43, 45, 47, 52, 54
 Kelly 16, 26, 29
 Kelsey 47
 Kelso 15
 Kelster 55
 Keyes 53
 Killian 55
 Killillian 55
 Killion 17
 Killmer 25
 Kimbrel 4
 Kimmel 15
 Kinbell 6
 Kinder 13, 28
 Kindrick 47
 King 8, 15, 26, 34, 51, 52, 53
 Kinnee 16
 Kinnman 23
 Kinser 35
 Kirbey 39
 Kirby 24, 48
 Kirklin 20

I N D E X

- Kirkpatrick 8
 Kitchen 13, 39
 Kitchenson 1
 Kitterman 54
 Knee 1, 2, 5, 7, 21
 Kinght 14
 Koger 35
 Kyneon 35

 Lacewell 57
 Lacey 34, 38
 Lackey 12, 45
 Lacock 24
 Lacy 3
 Ladd 50
 Laffidy 42
 Lair 56
 Laird 57
 Lambert 6, 18
 Lancaster 12, 18, 30, 43, 48,
 50, 57
 Lane 10, 46, 49
 Langlelin 34
 Langston 31
 Lankford 3
 Lannius 18
 Lanter 26
 Lard 57
 Larue 6, 30
 Laster 44
 Laton 20
 Latham 57
 Lathem 57
 Launius 59
 Lavnius 37
 Law 2
 Lawson 41
 Layer 41
 Layton 7
 Leach 5
 Lee 4, 7, 43
 Lell 38
 Leming 38
 Lemond 42
 Leonard 17, 47
 Lewelling 36
 Lewis 4, 9, 25, 30, 32, 33, 38,
 39, 40, 41, 44
 Liggett 38
 Ligon 44, 54
 Like 41, 51
 Lincoln 4, 57

 Lingo 25, 27
 Link 12, 25, 26, 37, 47
 Linkhart 25
 Little 27
 Lizenboy 41
 Lockard 40
 Lockridge 30
 Long 5, 18, 39, 43, 58
 Looney 9, 42, 48, 56
 Lovelace 5
 Loveless 46
 Lowery 29, 44
 Lowry 16
 Loyd 35
 Lufcy 4, 25, 44
 Luttrell 3, 52
 Lupu 46, 52
 Lupus 40
 Lyles 51
 Lynn 28, 32
 LYon 53

 Maberry 7, 16, 45
 Mabrey 52
 Mack 50
 Mackelfresh 55
 Macklin 15
 Macom 39
 Macum 13
 Madden 14
 Maddox 15, 51
 Magee 3, 26
 Magowen 30
 Mahon 16
 Majors 28, 54
 Malone 35, 48
 Mangrum 49
 Mangum 30
 Mann 6, 10, 25, 33, 55, 58
 Maples 36
 March 52
 Marcum 39, 53
 Marshal 55
 Marshall 45
 Martin 10, 25, 33, 55, 58
 Mason 39
 Matsel 6, 32, 58
 Maupin 8, 35
 Mayer 39
 Mayes 6, 21, 28, 34
 Mayo 59
 Mays 53, 59

I N D E X

- McAllan 8
 McCain 10, 11, 50
 McCard 52
 McCarroll 35, 58
 McCay 25
 McClard 23, 29, 32, 46, 47, 53
 McCloud 15, 33
 McClure 47, 55
 McCollum 8, 14, 22, 24
 McCormick 20, 28, 46
 McCoy 52
 McCray 15, 47
 McCuistian 2
 McCully 11
 McCurley 54
 McDaniel 36, 53
 McDavid 1
 McDonal 51
 McDonald 39
 McDowell 31, 48
 McFall 53
 McFarlen 12, 50
 McFarlin 31, 34
 McFarling 34
 McGee 14, 37, 58
 McGhee 38, 39
 McGowan 26, 49
 McGuay 38
 McGuire 21, 38
 McGuyer 48
 McIntire 39
 McIntosh 32, 44
 McIntush 32
 McKantral 21
 McKay 11, 18
 McKee 50
 McKinley 33, 36, 39
 McKinzie 22
 McLain 45, 50
 McLane 2, 12, 32
 McLean 38
 McLeoud 51
 McLink 35
 McMahan 5
 McMasters 41
 McMillen 44
 McMinn 51
 McNeace 33
 McNeal 48
 McNeely 35
 McNeill 55
 McPheeters 14, 48, 59
 McRelfresh 45
Mculy 51
 Meadows 18, 38, 58
 Medcalf 27
 Medlin 35
 Melton 3, 17, 29, 56
 Meredith 26
 Merrett 15
 Messer 15
 Metcalfe 21
 Metz 30
 Michael 36, 53
 Michaels 18
 Milburn 47
 Miles 55
 Miller 1, 10, 11, 23, 26, 29, 35, 37, 38, 47, 48, 55
 Mills 48
 Millstead 25, 48, 58
 Minger 46
 Mink 22
 Minks 31
 Minser 25
 Misser 31
 Mitchell 2, 15, 16, 22
 Mobley 49
 Mofield 48
 Montgomery 1, 24, 32, 38, 43, 47
 Moody 31, 43
 Mooney 33
 Moor 57
 Moore 2, 5, 19, 22, 28, 29, 32, 34, 38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57
 Moose 25
 Morgan 2, 18, 22, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 57
 Morres 32
 Morris 3, 6, 11, 13, 34, 55
 Moseley 45
 Mosley 35
 Moss 54
 Mossman 27, 28
 Munday 7
 Murphy 9, 17, 45
 Myers 5
 Nash 24, 37
 Nation 6
 Nations 1, 34, 40, 43, 56
 Neal 1, 3, 35, 36, 37, 47
 Needham 10
 Neely 17
 Nelson 11, 14, 53

I N D E X

- Newman 32, 54
 Nichols 6, 33, 44
 Nixon 34, 36, 39
 Noble 46
 Norman 9, 41, 57
 Norrid 51
 Norris 5, 20, 48
 Norwood 34
 Nuicks 49
 Null 25

 O'Dell 4, 28
 Oliver 21, 24
 O'Neal 2, 58
 O'Neil 12
 Orsbin 17
 Orton 26
 O'Shea 58
 Ostein 36
 Ostendorf 11
 Ostendorff 32
 Ott 10
 Overturf 43
 Owen 7, 15, 55

 Pace 23, 36
 Pack 22
 Packer 21
 Page 23
 Palmer 21
 Palmore 44
 Pambleton 55
 Parish 26
 Parker 8, 52
 Parks 8, 33, 36, 59
 Parrish 26
 Paslay 36
 Pate 54
 Patrick 33, 35
 Patterson 3, 7, 8, 20, 23, 26,
 32, 36, 37, 38, 57
 Patton 29
 Pea 6
 Pearce 47
 Pearman 37
 Pearson 18, 52, 56
 Peason 21
 Peck 42
 Pemulton 26
 Pendergrass 41
 Pennington 32
 Penturff 31

 Pepper 24
 Peppers 8
 Perry 8, 18, 25, 36
 Pertite 39
 Peters 35
 Pett 23
 Phelps 11, 47
 Phenix 7
 Phillips 1, 10, 16, 19
 Philour 51, 55
 Pickens 14
 Pickins 40
 Pierce 12
 Pipkin 20
 Pirtle 38, 41
 Pitney 13
 Poe 3, 4, 9, 12, 22, 42, 44, 46, 48, 59
 Pollard 13, 48
 Poplin 6, 12, 49
 Porche 15, 44
 Porter 39, 52
 Potter 8
 Potts 8
 Pounds 36
 Powell 18, 21, 35, 47, 48
 Presley 17, 18
 Pressley 16
 Prestage 7
 Pritchett 6, 10, 31, 36
 Proctor 6, 40
 Proffer 9, 14, 16, 29, 40, 45, 58
 Pruett 25, 29, 59
 Pruitt 12, 21, 38, 45
 Pry 1, 11
 Purcell 24

 Ragesdale 10
 Ragsdale 9, 10
 Ragsdel 44
 Rainey 18
 Rains 23
 Ramesy 29
 Ramsey 36, 42
 Randel 21
 Ranger 24
 Rankin 37, 49
 Rankins 49
 Randle 15
 Rawlings 37
 Ray 1, 36, 53
 Reagor 28
 Reaves 57

I N D E X

- Reck 51
 Redman 48
 Reed 13, 23, 25, 30, 39, 50,
 55
 Rees 10
 Reeves 19, 42
 Reemis 54
 Reuter 43
 Reynolds 28, 38, 43, 45, 47
 Rhiner 57
 Rhodes 56
 Rhyne 31
 Rice 3, 4, 35
 Richardson 2, 33, 51
 Richison 53
 Richmond 15, 40
 Rickman 25
 Riddle 20, 33, 50, 59
 Ridge 41
 Ridgeway 45
 Riger 38
 Riley 18, 34
 Ringer 6, 26, 31
 Ripley 49
 Risinger 49
 Robb 23
 Roberds 49
 Roberts 9
 Robertson 5, 8, 30, 51
 Robey 46
 Robinson 8, 25, 41, 56
 Robison 14, 25
 Roby 43, 46
 Rodgers 27, 28, 42, 53
 Rodney 22
 Rogers 2
 Roland 35
 Rollins 12
 Rolston 33
 Rose 7, 12, 25, 40, 44, 46
 Ross 9, 32, 40
 Rough 4, 57
 Ruper 13
 Rupert 32
 Rush 54
 Rushin 4
 Russel 34
 Russell 10, 26, 53, 55, 56
 Rutland 54

 Sadler 45, 49
 Salarid 32

 Sanders 7, 30, 35, 40, 56
 Sanford 33, 47, 55
 Sattlery 28
 Saylor 54
 Scarbrough 53
 Schlingmann 36
 Schneider 31
 Schonhoff 8
 Schraud 41
 Scism 14, 31, 58
 Scoles 6
 Scott 12, 27, 36, 43, 55, 56, 57, 58
 Scroggins 31
 Searcy 37
 Seilert 9
 Sellers 11
 Serenton 31
 Serrett 10
 Shackelford 48
 Shader 8
 Shafer 18
 Shaller 17
 Sham 22
 Shamles 31
 Shamley 24, 31
 Shane 39, 44
 Sharp 57, 58
 Sharr 57
 Shaw 30, 32, 59
 Shawl 54
 Sheeks 1, 43
 Sheely 6
 Shehom 32
 Shehorn 53
 Shelley 33
 Shelton 4, 50
 Sherrard 28
 Shipman 31, 55
 Shirley 31, 33, 54
 Shoemate 19, 30, 44, 47, 54
 Shores 19, 28
 Short 44
 Shrader 14, 54
 Shraugh 30
 Shrum 13, 29, 32
 Shuter 23
 Sibole 54
 Bielert 30, 43
 Sifford 28, 59
 Simes 17
 Simmemon 20
 Simmons 3, 14, 15, 48, 54, 59

I N D E X

- Simpson 2, 18, 22, 44, 53
 Sims 13, 56
 Singleton 7, 8, 11
 Sinks 10, 40
 Sirles 2
 Sisco 19
 Sisler 35
 Sitton 9, 10
 Sitz 2, 13, 15, 27, 39
 Skeen 3
 Skeif 17
 Skeiff 17
 Skelton 17, 23, 31, 37, 46
 Slankard 29
 Slaten 46
 Slaughter 6, 33
 Slayden 9
 Slee 28
 Smith 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 54, 55, 57, 58
 Smoot 11
 Smyth 12
 Snider 2, 3, 14, 35, 46, 50, 51
 Snook 21, 28
 Snowden 39
 Soden 1
 Southerland 15
 Spain 57
 Spangler 22, 32
 Sparkman 25, 39
 Sparks 5, 20, 57
 Sparr 1
 Sparrow 33, 38
 Speegle 18
 Spence 57
 Spencer 22, 57
 Spicer 1, 12, 41, 50, 53, 55
 Spieer 21
 Spore 4
 Spradley 38
 Squires 4
 Stabb 47
 Stacy 34
 Stafford 39, 50, 59
 Staggs 18
 Stallings 51
 Stanfill 10, 32, 43
 Stanley 1
 Starns 19
 Stephen 22, 50, 51
 Stephens 39, 41, 43
 Stevesons 48
 Stewart 2, 9, 10, 17, 21, 22, 27, 30, 31, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57
 Stockham 37, 39
 Stone 4, 6, 28
 Story 2, 9, 22
 Strader 16
 Strain 55
 Street 48
 Stringer 57
 Stull 3
 Stunt 45
 Sturgess 51
 Sullivan 56
 Sullivant 51
 Sullivent 51
 Summers 30
 Summers 41, 42, 49
 Sutherland 27
 Sutter 57
 Swallows 6, 19, 31, 49
 Swan 31
 Swank 22
 Swatsel 50
 Swatzell 43
 Sweeney 34
 Swift 9
 Swindle 28
 Swinney 10
 Switzer 41
 Talley 44
 Tally 58
 Tankersley 39
 Tankersly 30
 Tatum 21
 Taylor 1, 2, 6, 15, 24, 25, 38, 42, 45, 49, 51, 59
 Teel 37
 Temple 29
 Temples 45
 Terrell 5
 Teters 7
 Tettaton 40, 53
 Thomas 16, 23, 29, 41, 57
 Thomason 21
 Thomasson 20, 25, 51
 Thompson 15, 19, 32, 41, 46, 51

I N D E X

- Thrower 24, 34, 58, 59
 Thurston 38
 Tidwell 45
 Tiller 4
 Tilley 50
 Tilman 11
 Timmons 35, 52, 54
 Tinnen 15
 Tinsley 39
 Tippen 32, 43
 Tippens 24
 Tippett 42
 Tippin 4, 27
 Tippy 38
 Todd 56
 Tolbert 17
 Toler 56
 Trailer 40
 Trammel 54
 Trentham 5, 22, 23
 Triplett 52
 Tropf 37
 Trotter 53
 Tucker 16, 23, 43, 46, 48
 Turner 2, 9, 13, 18, 24

 Ubanks 20
 Ulander 49
 Undersonhill 18, 20

 Vankulin 15
 Varble 4, 5, 8
 Varley 2, 43
 Varner 10
 Vaughn 5, 27, 31, 41, 43
 Vaught 25
 Vetter 42
 Vincent 28
 Vineyard 55
 Vinson 17, 25, 27, 54
 Virden 11
 Virgin 45

 Wade 45
 Waldrupe 15
 Walker 2, 5, 10, 19, 22, 23, 29,
 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 48,
 51, 55
 Wall 16
 Wallace 6
 Wallam 28
 Waller 12, 29

 Wallis 27
 Walpole 55
 Waltrip 8
 Wamble 32, 39
 Wammack 12, 48
 Ward 21, 25, 28, 32
 Warren 3, 4, 33, 38, 42, 43, 49, 53, 56, 58
 Waters 50
 Watkins 18, 44
 Watley 9
 Watson 2, 6, 7, 29
 Watter 5
 Watts 44, 53
 Waugh 15
 Way 11, 18, 45
 Weaver 53
 Webb 5, 29, 40, 56
 Welborn 3, 10, 26, 37, 41, 43, 58
 Welch 44
 Wellman 14
 Wells 30
 Werthen 52
 West 41
 Wester 20
 Westlake 46
 Wharry 5
 Whitaker 36
 White 11, 21, 24, 31, 35, 41, 51
 Whitehead 11, 39, 41, 55
 Whitehurst 29
 Whitkinack 21
 Whitlock 33
 Whitney 58
 Whitson 7, 10, 25, 36
 Whitten 16
 Wicker 26
 Wigg 40
 Wiggs 40
 Wilburn 40
 Wiley 55
 Wilfong 26
 Wilhite 39
 Wilkerson 21, 50, 56
 Willcut 10
 Williams 1, 2, 7, 8, 19, 27, 30, 32, 35,
 38, 42, 49, 51, 54, 56
 Williamson 1, 14, 43
 Willis 59
 Wilson 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 24, 26, 28, 29,
 30, 35, 37, 39, 46, 49, 50, 54
 Wilton 52
 Winberry 1

I N D E X

Winder 14, 33
Windman 52, 58
Witham 30
Witson 28
Wodworth 52
Woldridge 41
Wolf 36
Woldey 34
Womble 13
Wood 9, 27, 44
Wooden 33, 43
Woods 3, 14, 23, 46, 47, 53, 58
Woolridge 36, 41
Workman 49, 50
Worsham 4, 11
Worters 30
Worthen 46
Wright 6, 14, 15, 21, 27, 29,
34, 36, 38, 41, 49, 51
Wylie 1, 54
Wymond 30

Yaggerly 32
Yaggley 9
Yates 52
Young 1, 12, 31, 40, 48, 53

Zimmerman 27

1901-1905
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY, MISSOURI
DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY

Reference Use Only

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY, MISSOURI
1901-1905

Public Library
AUG 04 1908
Dallas, Texas

Compiled by
Lillian L. Thompson
Route 2, Box 437
Dexter, Missouri 65724

CGC 001150 Y88130912

R

929.37789

N0746157 003

T463M 198 THOMASON, KEELIE L

6

1891-95

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY MIS

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY

Reference Use Only

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF
STODDARD COUNTY, MISSOURI

1891-1895

Public Library

AUG 04 1988

Dallas, Texas

Compiled by:

Keelie L. Thomason
Route 3, Box 139
Dexter, Missouri 63841

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

1

24 Dec 1890	Harmon F. Price - Nancy C. Rice (gr. resides with, William A. Price, as family & he gives consent.)	348
2 Jan 1891	Joe F. Little - Vonie Summers (md. at Bloomfield.)	348
3 Jan 1891	F. J. Golds - Cinda Williams (both of Dunklin Co., MO.)	349
4 Jan 1891	Elijah Smith - Katie Deck (md. in Pike Twp.)	349
7 Dec 1890	Lidnie I. Young - Minnie Montgomery (md. at Bud Rose's.)	350
18 Nov 1890	John W. Cutrell - Mary Wade	350
24 Dec 1890	Jesse E. Jones - Belle McIntire	351
4 Jan 1891	John G. McIlvay - Clara Combs (gr's father, John V. McIlvay, gives consent.)	351
7 Jan 1891	William L. Rabb - Lucinda A. Lawhorn (both of Wayne Co., MO.)	352
8 Jan 1891	John H. Sinton - Soretah Primm (br's parents, W. W. & Lucinda Primm, give consent.)	352
8 Jan 1891	Samuel Williams - Cora A. Miller (br's mother, L. C. Green, gives consent.)	353
18 Jan 1891	James P. Hannah - Talitha Kitner (md. at res. of T. J. Boyt.)	353
20 Jan 1891	Jeff Doolin - Janie Sailors (both of Dunklin Co., MO; gr. has no parents or gdn. & is under 21 yrs.; md. at Bloomfield.)	354
19 Jan 1891	Lenn E. Harper - Cassie A. Huggins (br's mother, Mahala Cleveland, gives consent by her husband, John Cleveland.)	354
19 Oct 1890	James Sadler - Clara Huffmun (gr's father, M. J. Sadler, gives consent through his son, H. J. Sadler, & br's father, William Hofferd, give consent.)	355
18 Jan 1891	David A. Tate - Alice Alsup	355
28 Dec 1891	A. J. Sisco - H. M. Wilson	356
21 Jan 1890	Amos B. Perkins - Mary L. Dowdy (gr. of Perkins; br. of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	356
14 Jan 1891	William R. Loyd - Alice R. Williams	357
14 Jan 1891	William T. Kern - Josie Sisler (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at the Christian Church.)	357
28 Dec 1890	Edward Williamson - Mary L. Macke (gr. of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	358

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

2

4 Jan 1891	W. B. Bledsoe - Mary Pritchett (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, C. C. Pritchett, gives consent.)	358
18 Jan 1891	T. S. Hickman - Josie L. Condor (md. at William Sheeks'.)	359
22 Jan 1891	Joseph M. Smith - Rosa B. Williams (br's father, James Williams, gives consent.)	359
18 Jan 1891	Alex C. Gladden - Alice Harrington	360
25 Dec 1890	James J. Worsham - Josephine Campbell (md. at James Campbell's.)	360
29 Jan 1891	John D. Callahan - Tene Weakley (md. at Dexter.)	361
29 Jan 1891	James O. Steele - Cordelia Malurry (md. at Dexter.)	361
1 Feb 1891	Henry M. Larne - Minnie Ezell (br's father, A. H. Ezell, gives consent.)	362
28 Jan 1891	Robert S. Rice - Mary C. Thompson (gr. of Alexander Co., Ill; md. at W. A. Thompson's; br's father, W. A. Thompson, gives consent.)	362
30 Dec 1890	E. W. Smith - Myrtle Kail (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	363
7 Jan 1891	James A. McCormack - Laura A. Eatman (gr's st-father, James E. Sullivan, & mother, Alice Sullivan, give consent; md. at res. of John Wiggs'.)	363
1 Feb 1891	Jotham W. Goddman - Lueller Bennett (md. at Piketon.)	364
28 Dec 1890	Wm. S. Green - Rosetta Barnard	364
7 Feb 1891	Winfield S. Sanders - Sarah E. Sanders (md. at Dexter City.)	365
5 Feb 1891	Joseph L. Curtis - Lucy Davis (gr's parents, J. P. & Emma Coffman, & br's father, P. L. Davis, give consent.)	365
1 Feb 1891	George W. Benson - Maud L. Jackson (br's father, George Jackson, gives consent through G. W. Benson; md. at Buffington.)	366
11 Feb 1891	F. G. Hanks - Viola Maddox (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter City.)	366
28 Jan 1891	J. W. Swanner - Lillie R. Short	367
5 Feb 1891	Joseph A. J. Hayden - Julia A. White	367
12 Feb 1891	James M. Jerrell - Malinda M. Majors	368
12 Feb 1891	Jasper N. Whitson - Mary Bolin (br's father, Jesse W. Bolin, gives consent through J. A. Bolin, brother to br.)	368

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

3

17 Feb 1891	William L. Vansdall - Lydia Cook (gr. of Bell City; md. in Pike Twp.)	369
22 Feb 1891	James J. Patrick - Dora Cole	369
15 Feb 1891	John H. Evans - Cordelia Mondy (md. at Henry Deveble.)	370
7 Feb 1891	J. B. Maddox - Hattie Fuguay (both of Dexter City; md. at Dexter.)	370
1 Feb 1891	Frank Young - Mary Mansker (br's father, James D. Mansker, gives consent.)	371
18 Jan 1891	John W. Butler - Rosa J. Whitehead	371
25 Feb 1891	A. L. Wilbur - Mindie Canterbury (md. at Dexter City.)	372
29 Jan 1891	Alexander Henderson - Arminta Smith (br's father, G. S. Smith, gives consent; md. at Idalia.)	372
22 Feb 1891	W. M. Kimmel - Nancy Bradshaw (gr. resides with W. J. Bullard, as family as he has no parents or legal gdn.-he gives consent & br's mother, Martha Berry, gives consent.)	373
4 Jan 1891	Jonas Hopkins - Victoria Griggs	373
8 Jan 1891	Joseph Delay - Julia White (br's father, T. W. White, gives consent; md. at Leora.)	374
18 Feb 1891	D. S. Clodfelter - Laura Lewis (md. at Leora.)	374
1 Mar 1891	J. T. Aslin - Mary M. Jones	375
15 Feb 1891	John Ruppel - Julia Wade	375
1 Mar 1891	Edward H. Page - Effie Arnold (md. at William Grigery's.)	376
5 Mar 1891	D. R. Horton - Vina Wade (gr's father, Reuben Horton, gives consent.)	376
25 Feb 1891	J. M. Williamson - Nancy Puckett (br's father, B. F. Puckett, & gr's father, G. W. Williamson, gives consent; md. at res. of R. Keirse.)	377
7 Mar 1891	Frank Perkins - Scytha Goddey (md. at J. B. Troutman's.)	377
8 Mar 1891	Robert C. Nance - Missouri J. Poe (gr's father, R. P. Nance, & br's father, B. F. Poe, give consent; md. near Bloomfield.)	378
11 Jan 1891	John Scism - Lucy A. J. Parks	378
1 Mar 1891	Randal J. Ray - Mary Trowbridge (br's parents, Albert A. & Mary S. Trowbridge, give consent.)	379

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

4

12 Feb 1891	Frank Heifner - Mary Dodd	379
15 Mar 1891	J. W. Wood - Rebecca Warren (md. at Piketon.)	380
11 Feb 1891	James Longester - Sarah Jane Summers (br's father, George Summers, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	380
8 Mar 1891	E. B. Jenkins - Zuley Richmond (gr's gdn., Elijah Jenkins, & mother, Mary E. Jenkins, give consent; md. at Tilman.)	381
8 Mar 1891	Nathan McKearby - Nellie Bollinger (md. at Wm. Bollinger's.)	381
18 Jan 1891	Noel Sitz - Cordelia Kelso (gr's mother, Rebecca Nation, & br's gdn., D. A. Bollinger, give consent; md. at res. of G. J. Nation.)	382
17 Mar 1891	Thos. J. McDowell - Elizabeth McPheeters	382
19 Mar 1891	Reuben Horton - Susan Riley	383
22 Mar 1891	Thomas W. Nash - Irena A. Saw	383
5 Mar 1891	J. R. Swain - R. F. Rice	384
16 Mar 1891	Parish Garner - Sarah E. Davis (both of Dexter; md. at Marvin Green's.)	384
19 Mar 1891	George F. Sifford - Anna Wilson (md. at H. H. Wilson's.)	385
26 Mar 1891	Thomas M. Leming - Jane Grim (gr's father, Willis Leming, gives consent.)	385
19 Mar 1891	John M. Reese - Rosa Cunningham (gr's father, J. P. Reese, gives consent; md. at res. of A. B. Cunningham.)	386
24 Mar 1891	David Clark - Columbia Hopkins	386
21 Feb 1891	John E. Roberts - Alice Brooks (md. at res. of the Ulander's.)	387
1 Apr 1891	John T. White - Bettie Brooks (md. at Zion Church.)	387
22 Mar 1891	H. H. Poe - Mary J. Baker	388
5 Apr 1891	Hiram Nix - Rebecca A. Sifford	388
7 Apr 1891	Thomas J. Smith - Annie Story (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at res. of Henson Story.)	389
5 Apr 1891	Edward Weber - Alice I. Sitton (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	389
8 Apr 1891	J. Melton Conatser - Lola M. Black (both of Bernie.)	390

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

5

10 Apr 1891	T. R. Johnson - Annie Loyd (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	390
5 Apr 1891	Thomas F. Watkins - Susan J. Sinyard (gr. of Scott Co., MO; md. at Ardeola.)	391
2 Mar 1891	A. J. Dowdy - Rhoda Higgins (br. of Scott Co., MO; md. at Sikeston.)	391
14 Apr 1891	Andrew P. Roby - Mollie A. Stropp (br's father, Jack Stropp, gives consent through John Kitchen.)	392
12 Apr 1891	D. J. Long - Mary Aslin (md. at John Aslin's.)	392
17 Apr 1891	M. V. Heflin - Libbie Anderson	393
19 Apr 1891	Columbus Matlock - Rosa Sanders (md. at res. of Henry Matlock.)	393
25 Jan 1891	John L. Harris - Jane R. Stanfill (br's father, Thomas Stanfill, gives consent through Cornelius Scholes; md. in Liberty Twp.)	394
19 Apr 1891	D. W. Wilfong - Bilie Wilson (md. at H. H. Wilson's.)	394
26 Apr 1891	Leonard Durham - Josie Arnold (gr's father, W. Alfred Durham, & br's gdn., J. W. Rodgers, gives consent; md. at Dudley.)	395
27 Apr 1891	B. A. Branch - Malinda J. Duvall (br. of Trinble Co., KY; md. at Mr. Edson's hotel in Dexter.)	395
12 Feb 1891	Thomas Simpson - Mary Bradshaw (md. near Advance.)	396
19 Feb 1891	Harrison Keck - Nancy Huntington (br's parents, C. T. & W. G. Huntington, give consent; md. near Brownwood.)	396
3 May 1891	George M. Devenport - Elenora Roberts (md. at res. of James Breeden.)	397
29 Apr 1891	J. H. Spicer - Maria T. Parke (both of Dudley; br's father, Cole Parke, gives consent.)	397
22 Feb 1891	William H. Bennett - M. E. Walker (gr's mother, S. M. Bennett,, gives consent; md. at Mrs. Jane Walker's.)	398
19 Apr 1891	D. F. Poe - F. Belle Bolenbaugh (both of Idalia; md. at Bloomfield.)	398
11 May 1891	William R. Holifield - Lourana Brinson (gr. of Pope Co., IL; br. of Dunklin Co., MO; br's father, Green Brinson, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	399
12 May 1891	Louis R. Robinson - Idella King (md. at Mrs. King's.)	399

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

6

26 Apr 1891	Joseph Fields - Nancy Ivester	400
21 Apr 1891	George W. Potter - Missouri A. Hallmark	400
10 May 1891	George W. Bolinger - Matilda Mann (md. in Pike Twp.)	401
21 May 1891	Elmer Wilson - Emma Strong (gr. of Bolinger Co., MO; gr. has no parents or legal gdn. & resides with E. Kinder, who gives consent; br's only living parent, Mrs. M. E. Reeves, gives cosent; md. at J. M. Cash's.)	401
25 May 1891	Noah A. Butler - Anna B. Jones (br's father, J. C. Jones, gives consent; md. at J. N. Butler's.)	402
10 May 1891	James L. Stout - Arva Hicks (gr's father, J. W. Stout, gives consent; md. at C. Stout's.)	402
10 May 1891	Charles M. Lee - Emma Spiker (br's father, T. S. Spiker, gives consent.)	403
29 May 1891	Thee Sin - Matilda Riddle (br's parents, J. R. & Sarah Riddle, gives consent through T. J. Cunningham.)	403
30 May 1891	T. M. Smith - Nancy E. Robey (br's gr-father, Samuel Robey, gives consent through James Baker.)	404
31 May 1891	John F. Carnahan - Virginia V. Harper	404
3 Jun 1891	R. E. Agnew - Berdie Porter (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO br. of Malder, Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, H. S. Porter, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	405
4 Jun 1891	Marion Creed - Josie Tanner	405
24 May 1891	James R. Cato - Drucilla M. Conyer (md. near Leora.)	406
19 Mar 1891	Oliver Logan - Mary L. Cato (md. in Duck Creek Twp.)	406
10 Jun 1891	George W. Johnson - Liddie J. Montgomery	407
22 May 1891	Phillip Lowrie - Cora Humphrey	407
6 Apr 1891	James T. Cook - Emily F. Evans (br's father, James Y. Evans, gives consent.)	408
10 May 1891	Charles Hambelton - Lucy Wade (br's father, G. W. Wade, gives consent.)	408
13 Jun 1891	Calvin M. Overturf - Mina Gray (md. in Bloomfield.)	409
15 Apr 1891	Henry D. Cooper - Hattie Smith (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	409

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

7

26 Apr 1891	Emery A. Butler - Elizabeth Baughls (md. at Brailey's Mill.)	410
14 Jun 1891	George Laster - Sarah E. Denam (br's father, R. Denam, gives consent.)	410
14 Jun 1891	Samuel Benson - Ida Walden (both of Buffington; br's parents, J. N. & S. E. Walden, give consent through M. Barnett; md. at Buffington.)	411
18 Jun 1891	Wallace Young - Ella Drake (gr's father, R. A. Young, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	411
18 Jun 1891	E. C. Doyle - Georgie A. Launius (md. at Bloomfield.)	412
9 Jun 1891	Monroe Williams - Mary E. Cartwright (br's father, J. W. Cartwright, gives consent.)	412
10 May 1891	Charles Lockard - Nancy J. Phillips (br's parents, J. B. & S. A. Phillips, give consent.)	413
22 Jun 1891	Cyrus W. Gardner - R. A. Breeden (md. at Bloomfield.)	413
14 Jun 1891	A. E. Bohleke - Clara L. Carter (gr. of Malden, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	414
18 Jun 1891	James W. Buchanan - Lizzie A. Jordnt (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	414
14 Jun 1891	Wm. Carter - Alice McGuire (md. at Dexter.)	415
27 Jun 1891	W. H. Smith - Sarah J. Henson (md. in Pike Twp.)	415
26 Jun 1891	H. N. Palmer - Fannie Wilcox	416
2 Jul 1891	S. J. Ripley - Mary A. Atchison (gr. of Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)	416
2 Jul 1891	J. B. Z. Brown - M. E. Carr (gr. of Obion Co., TN; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	417
2 Jul 1891	Daniel B. Miller - Dora E. Jones (br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	417
28 Jun 1891	D. T. Shands - Mary J. Howell	418
5 Jul 1891	Ingram Bateman - M. J. Triplet (md. at Mrs. M. J. Triplett's.)	418
2 Jul 1891	Edward L. Webb - Lottie B. Nichols (both of Bernie; br's gdn., N. S. Russell, gives consent through Thomas Connelly.)	419

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

8

18 Jun 1891	Geo. W. Johnson - Nannie R. Stout (md. at John Stout's.)	419
5 Jul 1891	Joseph W. Malone - Laura Wiggs (br's father, Robert Wiggs, gives consent; md. at Henry Sims'.)	420
9 Jul 1891	T. F. Morris - Sarah Jackson (md. at Day Station.)	420
16 Jul 1891	John W. Sanders - Amanda Valley (md. at Dexter City.)	421
17 Jul 1891	Samuel Proffer - Mattie B. Johnson	421
19 Jul 1891	David D. Damron - Florina Perry (gr. of Day.)	422
21 Jul 1891	Fredoline Weakley - Moranda J. Young (gr. of New Madrid Co., MO; md. at Dexter City.)	422
21 Jul 1891	James W. Rodgers - Emma L. Wilson (both of Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, Emma Ellen Woodard, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	423
8 Jul 1891	Thos. H. Martin - Martha J. Miner (md. at Mrs. Mclaugh's.)	423
19 Jul 1891	John F. Brown - Rosie A. Hill	424
22 Jul 1891	Michael Click - Tennessee B. Moore (md. at Bloomfield.)	424
19 Jul 1891	W. L. West - Martha J. Cunningham (md. at res. of Thomas Willson.)	425
16 Jul 1891	Joseph W. Sanders - Ellen Dodson (br's father, Edward Dodson, gives consent.)	425
24 May 1891	P. W. Boyt - Amanda J. Tettaton (br. resides with Sarah McMillan, who gives consent.)	426
19 Jul 1891	Thornt Ingler - Hannah J. Price	426
19 Jul 1891	William C. Wright - Mary Dodd	427
5 Jul 1891	Charlie C. Clark - Tilitha Sanders (br's mother, Parlee Sanders, & gr's parents, C. P. & Sarah Clark, give consent.)	427
18 Jul 1891	L. A. Treat - Viola E. Arnold	428
27 Jul 1891 (Recorded)	Thomas Cowen - Georgetta Williams	428
26 Jul 1891	Dillard Hawkins - Minnie E. Matsel (br's father, C. H. Matsel, gives consent.)	429
39 Jul 1891	John H. Harrison - Pollie Noell (md. at res. of B. Alston.)	429
12 Jul 1891	John W. Anderson - Julia D. Bright (br's father, Joseph N. Bright, gives consent.)	430

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

9

26 Jul 1891	T. C. Jenkins - Susie Minson (md. at Philadelphia Church.)	430
31 Jul 1891	Joseph S. Moody - Rhoda J. McCoy (md. at Lancaster School house)	431
30 Jul 1891	Benjamin F. Ivester - Leallilar Howell (md. at J. L. Elsworth's.)	431
2 Aug 1891	Franklin Myers - Piety Hopper (gr. of Butler Co., MO; md. at New Bethel Church.)	432
-- --- ----	Thomas J. Welch - Nellie J. Gambill (Recorded 6 Aug 1891)	432
29 Jul 1891	Frank Dement - Lillie Armstrong (br. has no parents or legal gdn.; but resides with P. C. Edmondson as family.)	433
11 Aug 1891	Charles Buck - I. B. Ray (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield)	433
25 Jul 1891	David A. Cowgill - Emma Way (md. at Puxico)	434
15 Aug 1891	Eugene M. Lee - Nancy E. Giles (br. of Idalia; md. at Bloomfield)	434
15 Aug 1891	T. J. H. McCollum - Rebecca A. Stafford (br. of Clay Co., AR; br's mother, Sarah Stafford, gives consent through Underwood.)	435
19 Aug 1891	Jas. H. Frasier - Susan Lindsey (md. at Bloomfield)	435
10 Aug 1891	Early Baker - Virgil Capps	436
20 Aug 1891	Jacob Norman - America E. Ballard (br's parents, J. W. & Samantha Ballard, give consent.)	436
18 Aug 1891	John W. Richmond - Sinnia B. Thompson (br's father, John Thompson, gives consent.)	437
20 Aug 1891	Edward S. Mosley - Rutha P. Curd	437
17 Aug 1891	Samuel C. Short - Nettie Withem (gr's father, G. L. Short, gives consent.)	438
9 Aug 1891	W. C. Tettaton - Rosetta Pruett (md. at New Bethelhem Church.)	438
15 Aug 1891	J. B. Swain - L. A. Larue	439
23 Aug 1891	W. A. Roberts - Della Pruitt (br's father, John S. Pruitt, gives consent.)	439
19 Jul 1891	Love Henderson - Caroline Ross (md. at res. of Jane Walker.)	440
25 Aug 1891	Joseph G. Crews - Martha E. Walters (both of Dunklin Co., MO; gr. has no parents or legal gdn. and is under 21 years of age; md. at Bloomfield.)	440

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

10

16 Aug 1891	William L. Whitehead - Laura Riddle (md. at res. of Frank Cross.)	441
12 Aug 1891	James F. Menser - Mary Ann Owens (Jas. F. Menser on oath says Mrs. Mary Ann Owens was once md., that her maiden name was Mary Ann Flood & is her own gdn. by virtue of former marriage; md. at res. of Mrs. W. Ramsey.)	441
26 Oct 1891	J. H. Henson - Nancy A. Pritchett (md. at Bloomfield.)	442
28 Aug 1891	John J. Morris - Effie Beers (md. at Bloomfield.)	442
25 Aug 1891	Mitchel Poleate - Nancy A. Hofner (gr. of Bell City; md. in Pike Twp.)	443
27 Aug 1891	J. M. Mosley - Harriet Ellis (md. at res. of Samuel Christon.)	443
2 Sep 1891	Henry Knight - Emma Thomason (md. at Bloomfield.)	444
3 Sep 1891	Peter R. Hollis - Lizzie Matthews (br's father, A. B. Matthews, gives consent.)	444
3 Sep 1891	George R. Tucker - Alice Wilkerson	445
8 Sep 1891	J. L. McFall - Lizzie Finley (md. at res. of Mrs. Lizzie Finley.)	445
5 Sep 1891	John Wilson - F. B. Proffer (br's father, W. H. Proffer, gives consent.)	446
10 Sep 1891	G. H. Davis - Mintie Hodge (md. at res. of D. Hodge.)	446
6 Sep 1891	Nathaniel Dykes - F. W. Taylor	447
10 Sep 1891	George T. Copeland - Nancy A. Keating (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Dexter.)	447
12 Sep 1891	Phillip Stabb - Ida Ruple (both of Dexter; md. in Bloomfield.)	448
17 Sep 1891	P. G. Johnson - Almira J. Smith	448
29 Jul 1891	James Hedger - Joanna L. Southerland (md. at res. of Ed Southerland.)	449
10 Sep 1891	Bedford Lewis - Mary Shrum	449
13 Sep 1891	Henry J. Dublin - Clara Kester (br's parents, John & Ellen Kester, give consent.)	450
3 Sep 1891	John W. Bateman - Margaret C. Short (gr's father, Doctor M. Bateman, gives consent; md. at Monroe Bateman's.)	450
20 Sep 1891	J. W. Henson - Betsy C. G. Kelso	451

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

11

3 Sep 1891	George Rankins - Mary C. Fields (br's parents, A. J. & S. M. Fields, gives consent.)	451
6 Sep 1891	Thomas Branam - Luella Hambleton (gr. lives with J. H. Ivester, who gives consent.)	452
20 Sep 1891	J. F. W. Brooks - Ollie T. Kidd (br's father, William Kidd, gives consent; md. at Leora.)	452
16 Sep 1891	Louie Thomason - Mary A. Trotter (md. at Bloomfield.)	453
20 Sep 1891	Franklin Story - Nannie Story (md. at W. H. Story's.)	453
20 Sep 1891	Geo. W. McClain - Ollie Sifford (br's mother, Becky A. Nix, gives consent through James McClain.)	454
24 Sep 1891	W. H. H. Cagle - Nancy P. George	454
24 Sep 1891	W. F. Martin - Arebelle Bradbery (gr's father, J. H. Martin, gives consent through W. F. Martin & W. C. Herrington.)	455
24 Sep 1891	G. W. Fisher - Nancy J. Perry	455
27 Sep 1891	P. G. Hayden - Selest Brosa (md. at Tennessee Smith's.)	456
27 Sep 1891	Thomas F. Skelton - Sallie Smith (md. at Tennessee Smith's.)	456
8 Aug 1891	Joseph Marks - Eliza Craft (br's father, Andrew Craft, gives consent by Thos. Craft.)	457
13 Sep 1891	Finnis Whitehead - Willie Henry	457
17 Sep 1891	John Garner - Maranda Francis	458
23 Sep 1891	Wm. Harper - Mary E. Whitehead (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Dexter.)	458
7 Oct 1891	Leander Fields - Martha A. Guess (gr's father, C. C. Fields, gives consent; md. at res. of Martha Boyer.)	459
4 Oct 1891	William A. Kirby - Almer S. Larsen (br's father, Martin Larsen, gives consent.)	459
4 Oct 1891	William Barber - Myra Pruett (md. at Nalens, 5 miles of Dexter.)	460
8 Oct 1891	W. M. Kennedy - Minnie Smith (gr. of Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Ardeola; md. at Bloomfield.)	460
1 Oct 1891	John N. Tilman - Louisa J. Goad (md. in Pike Twp.)	461

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

12

8 Oct 1891	Joseph M. Pyle - Prutia Emery (md. in Pike Twp.)	461
3 Oct 1891	Giles H. Shehorn - Mary A. Peck	462
27 Sep 1891	A. H. Coble - Eveline Hawkines (md. at res. of C. W. Derrow.)	462
14 Aug 1891	Isaac C. Matthews - Mary Hollis (br's parents, A. M. & Elizabeth Hollis, give consent.)	463
7 Oct 1891	W. M. Stephens - Falby Mann	463
7 Oct 1891	Virgil S. Jennings - Lutecia Bogle	464
11 Oct 1891	E. P. Majors - Lucinda Fields	464
21 Aug 1891	Joseph G. Sibole - Mary S. A. Minser (md. at res. of P. P. Majors.)	465
14 Oct 1891	J. L. Taylor - Mary Holland (md. at Bloomfield.)	465
26 Aug 1891	Wilburn Hampton - Sarah Wilson (gr's father, James I. Hampton, gives consent.)	466
26 Aug 1891	Aaron N. S. W. Link - M. L. Stafford (br's mother, Sarah E. Stafford, gives consent.)	466
15 Oct 1891	J. E. Bess - Tresia I. Corbin (br's father, James B. Corbin, gives consent.)	467
21 Aug 1891	J. E. Elsworth - Nancy J. Snider (gr's father, J. P. Elsworth, gives consent.)	467
21 Aug 1891	W. C. Snider - Martha J. Ivester (gr's father, A. J. Snider, & br's father, J. A. Ivester, give consent.)	468
18 Oct 1891	A. D. Proctor - Phoebe A. Pickens (br's father, John Pickens, & gr's father, S. A. Proctor, give consent.)	468
7 Oct 1891	John Pemmerton - Rhoda Lewis (br's mother & only living parent, Mary Bryant, gives consent.)	469
21 Oct 1891	Wm. Foster - Nancy J. Adkins (both of Tilman; md. at Bloomfield.)	469
25 Oct 1891	W. R. Hives - Mary Burton (br's father, W. A. Burton, gives consent.)	470
25 Oct 1891	Jesse H. Farris - Emma Myers (gr. of Puxico; md. at Narreds Chappel.)	470
26 Oct 1891	C. L. Miller - Laura M. McKay (md. at D. Y. Roses.)	471
29 Oct 1891	T. H. Ezell - Rosie Crossnoe	471
29 Oct 1891	Benjamin M. Unger - Sarah J. Hisaw (md. in Pike Twp.)	472

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

13

6 Sep 1891	J. E. Casey - Nannie A. Glover (md. at Mrs. H. M. Glover's.)	472
29 Oct 1891	Thomas Hefner - Ellen Jenkins	473
14 Oct 1891	W. A. McFeron - Anna Corlen (gr. of Dexter; br. of Essex.)	473
1 Nov 1891	G. W. Warner - Laura Palmer (br. lives with A. A. Harty, who gives consent.)	474
8 Nov 1891	William Long - Nora J. Markham (br's father, Wm. Markham, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	474
25 Oct 1891	Chas. W. Sitton - Laura E. Wilburn (md. at Bloomfield.)	475
3 Nov 1891	Alfred Arnold - Nancy J. Crider (md. at res. of M. Hester.)	475
8 Nov 1891	Wisley Bond - Rhoda Stewart (md. at William A. Stewart's.)	476
8 Nov 1891	L. A. Harty - Juda C. Flemings (md. at res. of Mrs. Fleming.)	476
18 Oct 1891	James W. Miller - Laura E. Whitledge (gr's father, Henderson Miller, gives consent.)	477
15 Nov 1891	Samuel D. Richmond - Nannie W. Richmond (gr's father, J. B. Richmond, & br's mother, Martha Richmond, give consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	477
15 Nov 1891	W. H. Boyer - Emma T. E. Deavenport (md. in Dexter.)	478
13 Nov 1891	M. M. Kirby - Delcena Goodman	478
26 Nov 1891	J. G. Fagan - Elizabeth Steward (md. at J. A. Steward's.)	479
29 Nov 1891	William H. Day - Cynthia C. Jerrell (br's father, E. M. Jerrell, gives consent by Lee Neal.)	479
25 Nov 1891	James A. Hargraves - Mary Jane Summers (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; br's father, J. J. Summers, gives consent.)	480
3 Dec 1891	W. H. Taylor - Hettie Maddox (md. at Bloomfield.)	480

* * * End of Marriage Book 3 * * *

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

14

25 Oct 1891	Wm. R. Kirkwood - Allie B. Palmer (gr. of Lennas Co., LA; md. at Ardeola.)	1
6 Dec 1891	Wm. A. Thompson - Virginia A. Bridges (both of Dexter; br. lives with Mrs. C. C. Pritchett, who gives consent & gr. says br. has no parents or legal gdn.)	1
7 Dec 1891	F. G. Arnold - Sarah A. Adams (md. at Dexter City.)	2
2 Nov 1891	William Fisher - Rachel C. Smith (md. in Pike Twp.)	2
8 Nov 1891	James H. Hambleton - Mary J. Farris (br's uncle & aunt, J. P. & Rhoda Lancaster, give consent.)	3
25 Oct 1891	J. A. Bolin - Maggie Mackey (br. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at res. of Jasper Whitson.)	3
26 Nov 1891	James Reynolds - Jenettie White (br's father, Alexander White, gives consent through Phillip Metz; md. at James T. Reynolds'.)	4
17 Dec 1891	William Moore - Annie Akins (md. in Pike Twp.)	4
21 Nov 1891	Henry L. Williams - Florance Morney (gr's father, John R. Williams, gives consent.)	5
25 Oct 1891	George King - Nora Holiday (gr. of Madison Co., MO; br. resides with Andrew Grigg, who gives consent.)	5
20 Sep 1891	James A. Lovney - Lenora T. Welch (md. near Advance.)	6
14 Sep 1891	Stephen Looney - Susan E. Tillman (md. near Advance.)	6
23 Dec 1891	Albert Offord - Sarah E. Wilson (md. at Blooffield.)	7
10 Nov 1891	Robert Parker - I. E. Cooley (gr's father, John Parker, & br's father, J. F. Cooley, give consent.)	7
27 Sep 1891	Silas Harper - Bertha Scism	8
16 Aug 1891	Wm. M. Capps - Sarah E. Harty (gr's mother, M. C. Capps, & br's parents, Carroll & Eliza J. Harty, give consent.)	8
18 Oct 1891	Henry Sutton - Hollie A. Helms (gr's father, T. P. Sutton, & br. lives & makes home with A. Melton, give consent; br. has no parents living.)	9
24 Dec 1891	Joseph P. Alexander - Belle Holton (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	9

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

15

22 Sep 1891	Robert Short - Carry Gladden (gr's father, G. L. Short, gives consent through C. T. Walton; md. at res. of W. A. Williams.)	10
25 Dec 1891	Geo. P. Hudgens - Anna Wiggition (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	10
28 Dec 1891	Lansing Staats - Sallie F. Cravens (md. at Bloomfield.)	11
13 Dec 1891	John W. Steward - Lorena M. Casey (gr's father, J. A. Steward, gives consent; md. at res. of Jas. Casey.)	11
31 Aug 1891	Samuel Smith - Mary Rhodes (md. at res. of Wm. Taylor.)	12
23 Dec 1891	Joseph Monroe - Viola Cline (md. at Isaac McGee's.)	12
31 Dec 1891	A. D. Chasteen - S. W. Tankersley (gr's father, J. B. Chasteen, & br's father, Pope Tankersley, give consent.)	13
21 Dec 1891	James Gunn - Clara Davis (gr's father, Augustus Gunn, gives consent.)	13
3 Jan 1892	Ira V. Miller - Leona Palmer (md. at Dexter.)	14
5 Jan 1892	John Hoxworth - Eliza Hester (md. at Bloomfield.)	14
6 Jan 1892	Ade Moore - Emma Masters	15
3 Jan 1892	Y. C. Tucker - Louisa Doublin	15
10 Jan 1892	George W. Magee - Alice M. Layton (md. at res. of George Layton.)	16
10 Jan 1892	Geo. S. Stuart - Unie Gines (md. in Pike Twp.)	16
9 Jan 1892	Laurice Wright - Matilda Hufstutler (md. in Pike Twp.)	17
14 Jan 1892	Lawson Proffer - Dollu Corcket	17
1 Nov 1891	L. C. Goodman - Minnie Mayfield (br's father, S. A. Maufield, gives consent.)	18
17 Dec 1891	Denver Nash - Nettie E. Payton (br's father, James Payton, gives consent.)	18
24 Dec 1891	Sanford Moore - Cordelia Bracken (md. at Dexter.)	19
11 Jan 1892	W. A. Galloway - Lucy Smith (br's father, Samuel Smith, gives consent through W. A. Galloway; md. at Wm. Taylor's.)	19

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

16

15 Nov 1891	William Payne - Mary C. Warren (br's parents, Levi & Lina Warren, give consent.)	20
15 Nov 1891	Elei Godwin - Anna B. Warren (br's parents, William & Mary Warren, give consent; gr. has no parents living; md. at Levi Warren's.)	20
26 Dec 1891	S. H. Boyt - Mary A. Henderson (md. at George Snider's.)	21
13 Dec 1891	B. S. Humphrey - Alice L. Ward	21
31 Dec 1891	Isaac Harlin - Della Grammar (md. at Mrs. Della Grammar's.)	22
30 Dec 1891	Albert Bloys - Hattie L. Thomas (gr's st-parents, D. J. & V. C. Beadles, give consent through D. C. Beadles.)	22
31 Jan 1892	Wm. F. Cossairt - Martha Alsop (br's gdn., T. L. Wilson, gives consent; md. at Jacob Cossairt's.)	23
24 Jan 1892	Jesse Southerland - Laura E. Wooldridge (br's father, T. C. Wooldridge, gives consent.)	23
17 Dec 1891	Charles B. Maybery - Lizzie A. Montgomery (gr's father, Manuel Maybery, & br's mother, Sarah F. Montgomery, gives consent through Manuel Maybery.)	24
17 Dec 1891	W. F. Baugh - Lou Barnes (both of Dudley; br's father, T. J. Barnes, gives consent.)	24
24 Jan 1892	D. B. McCray - Lillie Downey (md. at Dexter.)	25
27 Jan 1892	Henry B. Cooper - Elizabeth Glenn	25
24 Jan 1892	William A. Singleton - Elizabeth C. Swank	26
21 Jan 1892	J. A. Shivers - Inez Shannon (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Dexter.)	26
28 Jan 1892	Wm. F. Sorrels - Allice Harris (br's parents, Arron & Sarah Harris, give consent.)	27
12 Oct 1891	John H. Riggs - Harriet A. Dull (md. at Leora.)	27
26 Jan 1892	Jas. F. McMullen - Cordelia Thompson (br's father, R. W. Thompson, gives consent.)	28
4 Feb 1892	Thomas M. Wilkerson - Cora Tucker	28
7 Jan 1892	John Mitchel - Manda Henson (md. at John Mitchel's.)	29
10 Feb 1892	James McLane - Mary Crow (br's father, Greenfield Crow, gives consent.)	29
14 Feb 1892	George Aslin - Annie I. Cooley (md. at Buffington.)	30

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

		17
14 Feb 1892	S. H. Noell - Annie Howell	30
13 Feb 1892	Paul H. Newell - Elizabeth B. Derickson (md. at Dexter City.)	31
11 Feb 1892	Henry Pierce - Lizzie Bryant	31
14 Feb 1892	O. H. Bright - Rossie Hons (md. at John Elkin's.)	32
18 Feb 1892	Abner Johnson - Demerilus Brown (both of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)	32
18 Feb 1892	J. L. Abernathy - Mamie E. Jones (br's father, W. H. C. Jones, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	33
18 Feb 1892	Claud Walker - Laura Link	33
23 Dec 1891	W. L. McCuistion - M. J. Bodenhamer (md. at res. of J. Waters.)	34
11 Dec 1891	W. H. Porter - Alice Melton (br's gdn., Thomas Smith, gives consent & br. has no parents living.)	34
21 Feb 1892	Pleasant A. J. Leonard - Ida Dublin	35
21 Feb 1892	Charles Kitchen - Rebecca A. Nichols	35
11 Feb 1892	James Breeden - Hixie J. Hobbs	36
18 Feb 1892	T. W. Miers - Cora L. Crytes	36
22 Feb 1892	Henry Williams - Lillie Gambill (md. at Wm. Gambel's.)	37
18 Feb 1892	John R. Robertson - Arrila Chasteen (br's father, J. B. Chasteen, gives consent.)	37
27 Feb 1892	Samuel Davis - Anna Gunn (br's father, Augustus Gunn, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	38
28 Feb 1892	James Simes - Ina B. Dunlap	38
2 Mar 1892	Charles Barker - Rucy A. McCulley (br's father, Phillip McCulley, gives consent.)	39
2 Mar 1892	Wm. J. Thrower - Azilee Morgan (br's father, James Morgan, gives consent.)	39c
3 Mar 1892	John R. Thrower - Melissa Fields	40
21 Feb 1892	Jacob H. Stewart - Nancy C. Robertson	40
6 Mar 1892	Wm. J. Garner - Mary J. Fields (md. at res. of W. Fields.)	41
22 Feb 1892	William H. Horton - Allie Anderson (br's parents, Allen & Jane Anderson, give consent.)	41
6 Mar 1892	H. J. Cashion - Caroline Murphey (md. at New Bethlenam Church G. B.)	42

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

18

4 Feb 1892	Edward Culbertson - Amanda V. Hill (br's father, G. B. Hill, gives consent.)	42
31 Jan 1892	Benjamin J. Puckett - Anna M. Carmichael (br's parents, A. & N. J. Carmichael, gives consent.)	43
31 Jan 1892	William Sinks - Mary Settlemair	43
6 Mar 1892	T. J. Welch - Nellie Gambeil.	44
3 Mar 1892	Ben H. Johnston - Sabie Caroline Norman (both of Bloomfield.)	44
28 Feb 1892	F. M. Tucker - Nellie Jackson (md. at Leora.)	45
8 Mar 1892	William V. Herman - Elizabeth Brammer (md. in Dexter.)	45
7 Mar 1892	H. W. Slaughter - Alice L. Bush (br. of Mississippi Co., MO; md. at res. of J. P. Eiderson.)	46
20 Mar 1892	Frank H. King - Ida Evans (md. at res. of W. A. King.)	46
23 Mar 1892	Geo. J. Ligon - Henrietta M. Glover (md. at Bloomfield.)	47
29 Mar 1892	Geo. W. Grant - Recy A. McElwrath (md. at Bloomfield.)	47
27 Mar 1892	William C. Miles - Emma Harper (gr. has no parents living & has no legal gdn. & br's father, John Harper, gives consent.)	48
22 Mar 1892	Robert E. Allison - Rosettie Smith (md. at res. of W. H. Johnson.)	48
31 Mar 1892	Henry Powell - Fannie Phillips (md. at Castorville.)	49
31 Mar 1892	John L. White - Martha Doland (md. at Zadock.)	49
30 Mar 1892	David F. Nettleton - Martha Ramsey (md. at Dexter.)	50
23 Feb 1892	John A. Cole - Lucy A. Grounds	50
27 Mar 1892	John N. Williams - Dymer Lambert	51
3 Apr 1892	Charles F. Branon - Bettie A. Masters (Bertha J. Henderson & A. L. & Nancy C. Summers, parents of gr. & br. give consent; md. at res. of Green Hopkins.)	51
3 Apr 1892	W. M. Fort - Bertie D. Killmer (md. at Bell City.)	52
16 Feb 1892	George W. Triplett - Martha J. Walters (md. at res. of Virginia Georges.)	52

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

19

10 Apr 1892	J. Thomas Millstead - Mary E. Allen	53
	(gr. of Advance; br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	
7 Apr 1892	James E. Woods - Ida M. Martin	53
	(br's parents, E. F. & S. E. Holland, give consent; md. at Gray's Ridge.)	
10 Apr 1892	Jefferson D. Smith - Clva A. Higginbotham	54
7 Apr 1892	Albert W. Bess - Katie Barham	54
	(both of Idalia; md. at res. of C. H. Barham.)	
18 Mar 1892	Abram Isac - Luticia Ballard	55
	(br's parents, J. W. & Samantha Ballard, give consent.)	
21 Feb 1892	Robert G. Ezzell - Clarissa C. Buchanan	55
6 Apr 1892	W. T. Williams - Rhoda L. Roberts	56
22 Apr 1892	David P. Henson - Elizabeth Glass	56
	(gr's parents, Amanda & John Mitchell, give consent.)	
24 Apr 1892	Bennett White - Lurinda Kimbrel	57
	(both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield; br's father, John Kimbrel, gives consent.)	
17 Apr 1892	J. M. Brown - M. E. Stalings	57
24 Apr 1892	Wm. A. Sherwood - Mary Norman	58
	(md. at res. of Levi Norman.)	
27 Apr 1892	James B. Adams - Sarah Williams	58
	(md. at James Adams'.)	
27 Apr 1892	James Alderson - Dollie Cook	59
29 Mar 1892	A. C. Montgomery - Mary Lutes	59
	(md. at Brownwood.)	
5 May 1892	S. C. Johnson - Mary E. Simpson	60
	(md. at Bloomfield.)	
23 Mar 1892	W. M. R. Deck - Clarrissa Stull	60
	(md. at Advance.)	
17 Apr 1892	Charles H. Hatcher - Effie J. Masterson	61
	(br's parents, M. L. & wife Crabtree, give consent; md. at Lakeville.)	
8 May 1892	Jack Stephens - Maudie E. Watts	61
	(br's father, Wm. D. Watts, gives consent; md. at Buffington.)	
8 May 1892	William E. Phifer - Augusta Boyce	62
	(gr. of Jackson Co., IL; gr's father, Moses Phifer, & br's parent, Jessie Boyce, give consent; md. at Puxico.)	
14 May 1892	William Key - Mary E. McElroy	62
	(md. at Bloomfield.)	
15 May 1892	James A. Horton - Cora A. Skelton	63

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

20

15 May 1892	Geo. W. Conaster - Ida M. Nichols (both of Bernie; md. at res. of Lottie Webb.)	63
8 May 1892	Alfred B. Proffer - Alice A. Barham (br. of Bloomfield; br's father, J. R. Barham, gives consent; md. at Willis Hopkins'.)	64
19 May 1892	Frank Kitchen - Anna May Grant (br's father, Jas. H. Grant, gives consent.)	64
18 May 1892	James Nations - Myra Nalle (md. at James G. Nalls.)	65
22 May 1892	Henry B. Day - Mary E. Ross (br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	65
20 May 1892	W. J. Swain - S. A. Barber	66
25 May 1892	Isaac Pruett - Mattie L. Hutson (md. at B. Tatom's.)	66
15 May 1892	E. E. Herman - Emma Telters (both of Dexter.)	67
29 May 1892	James H. Powell - Hattie A. Watts (md. at res. of Turner Parden's.)	67
1 Jun 1892	George N. Newton - Mrs. Mary White (md. at Dexter City.)	68
6 Jun 1892	Z. T. Warren - Annie Harris (md. at res. of N. B. Bellos.)	68
11 May 1892	James A. Sitton - Alice D. Smith (md. at Dexter City.)	69
12 Jun 1892	J. Preston Larsen - Ellen Temples (md. in Liberty Twp.)	69
12 Jun 1892	Elijah Maclain - Rosetta P. Lee (md. at Bloomfield.)	70
8 Jun 1892	Charley Botcher - Martha Boland (md. at Piketon.)	70
12 Jun 1892	David A. Smith - S. A. Hawkins (br's father, J. C. Hawkins, gives consent.)	71
12 Jun 1892	Henry M. Bailey - Deller Thrower (both of Dexter; md. at Dodd res.)	71
15 May 1892	Lewis McCormick - Louisa Gardin (md. at Advance.)	72
12 May 1892	J. M. Millstead - Sarah J. Denning (both of Advance; md. at Advance.)	72
25 Jun 1892	Joseph Anderson - Lucy Gray (md. at Bloomfield.)	73
5 Jun 1892	Emmanuel Mayberry - Sarah F. Montgomery	73

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

21

8 May 1892	R. Lee Smyth - Cora L. Rose (gr. of Weekley Co., TN; md. at the Christian Ch.)	74
5 May 1892	J. W. Vaughn - Laura E. Horn	74
5 May 1892	Frank Edwards - Annie McElwrath (br's father, Bud McElwrath, gives consent.)	75
8 May 1892	George Haislip - Alice Axton (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	75
5 Jun 1892	James W. Wall - Flora Giles (md. at res. of Elix Sticks.)	76
9 Jun 1892	James T. Young - Alic R. F. Morris (John Young & John Morris, parents of gr. & br. give consent.)	76
3 Jul 1892	Henry B. Morgan - Georgia Moore (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	77
5 Jul 1892	Alonzo S. Masters - Matilda A. Drummonds	77
10 May 1892	F. M. McCain - Nancy Sullivan	78
23 Jun 1892	W. A. Pierce - M. A. Howard (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO)	78
25 Jun 1892	William H. Harvey - Eliza J. Eskew (gr's grandmother, Mary C. Culbertson, with whom he lives & br's father, J. W. Eskew, gives consent.)	79
4 Jul 1892	Robert Smothers - Sarah E. Lindsey (br's mother, Mary E. Lindsey, gives consent; mds. at Bloomfield.)	79
30 Jun 1892	Geo. R. Doherty - Ida L. Garner	80
3 Jul 1892	Thos. F. Taylor - Malinda Foster (br's gdn., D. A. Bollinger, gives consent; md. at Ardeola.)	80
6 Jul 1892	Wm. H. Parish - Malissie Sifford (gr's father, V. B. Parish, & br's father, A. J. Sifford, gives consent.)	81
7 Jul 1892	Jas. W. Jordan - Martha E. Carter (md. at Marion Ray's.)	81
6 Jul 1892	Major D. Padgett - Laura E. Varble	82
10 Jul 1892	Lovie Sitz - Masetta Winstead (br's father, J. M. Winstead, gives consent.)	82
14 Jul 1892	W. R. Barker - Rettie Hammelton (md. at Bloomfield.)	83
14 Jul 1892	James L. Bland - Elnora J. Knee (gr's gdn., Andrew J. Proffer, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	83
10 Jul 1892	Robert Morris - Minnie Edwards (br's father, J. M. Edwards, gives consent.)	84

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

		22
14 Jul 1892	H. M. Warren - Rosetta Heflin (br's father, John Heflin, gives consent.)	84
10 Jul 1892	Ab Bailey - M. C. Capps (md. at M. C. Capps'.)	85
17 Jul 1892	James H. Doyle - Delphia A. Owens (br's mother, Mollie Owens, gives consent.)	85
17 Jul 1892	John F. Raney - Lucy E. Welborn (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	86
17 Jul 1892	Chas. C. Boyce - Teresa Buchanan (br's father, E. L. Buchanan, gives consent.)	86
26 Jun 1892	W. E. C. Melton - F. A. Reed (gr. has no parents or gdn.; br's mother, M. C. Henderson, gives consent.)	87
22 Jul 1892	H. W. Myirk - Susan A. Bennett	87
21 Jul 1892	Charley Ezell - Rachel A. Dowdy	88
17 Jul 1892	Thomas B. Knee - Sarah James (both of Bollinger Co., MO; md. at Jane Bradshaw's.)	88
24 Jul 1892	Wm. T. Bryant - Laura B. Bodle (md. at Gray's Ridge.)	89
10 Jul 1892	William E. White - Mary C. Fletcher (br's father, John Fletcher, gives consent.)	89
27 Jul 1892	Robert T. Rodgers - Emma Doozan (br. resides with W. A. King as family & gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.; md. at Bloomfield.)	90
26 Jul 1892	Albert F. Sifford - Sallie A. Bailey (br's mother, Mary Bailey, gives consent.)	90
12 Aug 1892	Obe J. Coffman - Barbery A. Link (md. at Bloomfield.)	91
7 Aug 1892	Joseph H. Hull - Rosa A. Batson (J. A. Hull & J. B. Batson, fathers of gr. & br. give consent.)	91
11 Aug 1892	Gerome Abernathy - Lizzie Summers (md. in Pike Twp.)	92
17 Jul 1892	Willard Livesay - Laura Snider	92
17 Jul 1892	L. J. Williams - Cora Aslin (gr's father, W. R. Williams, gives consent; md. at Daniel Long's.)	93
8 Aug 1892	J. W. Smith - M. E. Hulett (both of Puxico.)	93
5 Aug 1892	W. C. Wade - Melvina Williams (br's father, F. M. Williams, gives consent.)	94

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

23

14 Aug 1892	Samuel M. Gage - Belle Warren	94
31 Jul 1892	Wm. E. Black - Mollie Simmermon (br's father, Thos. Simmermon, gives consent.)	95
14 Aug 1892	Geo. Zachariah - Malinda Dempsey	95
25 Aug 1892	William L. Scism - Bertha Reid (md. at Bloomfield.)	96
27 Aug 1892	Albert Young - Bettie Norwood (md. at Bird Crease's.)	96
7 Aug 1892	W. M. Batten - Martha Horton (md. at Tilman.)	97
28 Aug 1892	J. C. Clinard - Mary E. Davidson	97
7 Aug 1892	Thomas Simmons - Henrietta Williams (md. at Corno.)	98
4 Sep 1892	Thomas F. Hopkins - Martha V. Turner (gr's mother, Elizabeth Hopkins, & br's mother, M. M. Turner, gives consent.)	98
4 Sep 1892	J. M. Chambers - Sarah Jane Linsey (md. at res. of Jno. Crane.)	99
6 Sep 1892	Leander McKinney - Emma Browning (gr's mother, Katharine Curtright, & br's father, Joseph C. Browning, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	99
4 Sep 1892	R. L. Dickerson - Emma Sprinkles	100
11 Sep 1892	S. A. Almond - Cora M. Miller (br's father, Henderson Miller, gives consent; md. at Anderson Schoolhouse.)	100
22 Jul 1892	Wm. Hines - Virginia Simpkins (both of Bollinger Co., MO; md. at Brownwood.)	101
3 Jul 1892	W. M. Goad - Cora Hefner (md. near Advance.)	101
14 Aug 1892	Perry W. Virgin - Lillie J. Neal (br's parents, Mrs. J. A. & John Shannon, give consent; md. at Brownwood.)	102
31 Jul 1892	Frank Hopkins - Coney Simpkins (br. of Bollinger Co., MO; gr's mother, Mrs. Addie Heatley, & br's mother, Mrs. Sophia Simpkins, give consent; md. at Brownwood.)	102
11 Sep 1892	Reuben P. Owen - Grace Sitton (gr. of Chester Co., TN.)	103
5 Sep 1892	Lewis Brock - Elizabeth Gooding	103
28 Aug 1892	Joseph F. Baker - Sarah E. Nash	104
20 Sep 1892	James F. Higginbotham - Mary B. Poplin (md. at Bloomfield.)	104

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

24

7 Sep 1892	Dewit C. Beadles - Margaret E. Hicks	105
28 Jul 1892	O. C. Hull - Viola Pruett (br's father, Sam Pruett, gives consent; md. at Zion Ch.)	105
18 Sep 1892	W. J. Wilson - Mary O. Moses (J. W. Wilson & S. E. Bolin, parents of gr. & br. give consent.)	106
21 Aug 1892	Z. Sinks - Sarah Short	106
8 Sep 1892	Jasper Howell - Angeline Anderson (md. at J. A. Hodge's.)	107
4 Sep 1892	Luther S. Moutray - Nettie B. Simpson (md. at Mittie B. Simpson's.)	107
18 Sep 1892	William D. Butler - Ellen Beal (md. at Wm. Beal's.)	108
27 Sep 1892	G. L. P. Scism - Nancy A. Reynolds (md. at Bloomfield.)	108
28 Sep 1892	W. J. Glover - Allic R. Little (br. of Franklin Co., IL; md. at Bloomfield.)	109
2 Oct 1892	N. C. Douglass - Harriet Tucker	109
20 Sep 1892	W. M. Sadler - B. C. Dowdy (M. J. Sadler & J. T. Dowdy, parents of gr. & br. give consent.)	110
22 Sep 1892	T. M. Ballard - Mary Hollis (md. at Acorn Ridge.)	110
11 Aug 1892	Thos. F. Snider - Permelia E. Norman (br's father, J. N. Norman, gives consent.)	111
1 Sep 1892	Wm. T. Lancaster - Laura B. Smith (J. W. & A. Lancaster & Mary Smith, parents of gr. & br., give consent.)	111
9 Oct 1892	William J. Grayham - Ada May Davis (br's father, N. A. Davis, gives consent.)	112
11 Oct 1892	Abraham Sheeley - Martha A. Young (br's father, John A. Young, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	112
2 Oct 1892	E. T. Joyce - Cora E. Adams (both of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	113
9 Oct 1892	J. A. Pollard - E. L. Watson (br's mother, Mary Hunter, gives consent; md. at res. of G. W. Hunter.)	113
13 Oct 1892	Robert A. Wilkison - Louisa C. Christmas (br's father, Edward Christmas, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	114

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

25

28 Aug 1892	D. F. Freeman - Minnie A. Porter (md. at John C. F. Mcghee's.)	114
3 Sep 1892	David F. Stewart - Mary C. Jerrell	115
9 Oct 1892	Charley B. Matthews - Martha J. Bunting (md. at Mr. Bunting's.)	115
15 Oct 1892	James J. Gibson - Lucy B. Sutherland	116
20 Oct 1892	Elvia Lee Hockelman - Permelia Ethel Ward (md. at res. of W. S. Russell.)	116
23 Oct 1892	Samuel J. Hibbs - Minnie Maloney (gr's father, James Hibbs, & br's only brother, R. W. Maloney, give consent; br. has no parents or gdn.; md. near Idalia.)	117
4 Sep 1892	Thos A. Thompson - Dora A. Corn (W. A. Thompson & Mary Shehorn, parents of gr. & br. give consent; md. at G. H. Shehorn's.)	117
13 Sep 1892	Marion A. Gibson - Dicy E. Norman (br's father, Brice Norman, gives consent.)	118
27 Oct 1892	Elijah Bare - Sarah E. Turlington (br's father, A. J. Turlington, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	118
28 Oct 1892	G. L. Tilman - Minnie Davis (md. at Bloomfield.)	119
30 Oct 1892	J. W. Hibbs - Racheal Slee (gr's father, James Hibbs, gives consent; md. at Bud Pruett's.)	119
26 Oct 1892	Robert Birchfield - Evy Carner	120
26 Oct 1892	George W. Miller - Martha A. Sifford	120
28 Aug 1892	George W. Miller - Martha A. Cooper (md. at Joseph Howell's in Bloomfield.)	121
30 Oct 1892	Alfred L. Harty - Barbara L. Cunningham (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	121
6 Nov 1892	Wm. A. Abney - Mary Eaton (br's parents are dead, G. B. Eaton gives consent.)	122
6 Nov 1892	Thos. C. Mark - Lovella Gardner	122
27 Oct 1892	John B. Riddle - Mary E. Galloway (br's mother, Sarah E. Gaines, gives consent.)	123
4 Nov 1892	William B. Hill - Telletha E. Clark	123
24 Oct 1892	Jonas W. Kirklin - Hulday A. A. Smith (md. in Pike Twp.)	124
11 Nov 1892	Jas. R. Bolin - Nancy L. Holt (br's father, J. D. Holt, & gr's mother, Tabitha Williamson, gives consent.)	124

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

26

17 Nov 1892	Miles H. Mann - Eda Hartwick (md. at Bloomfield.)	125
14 Nov 1892	T. J. Norton - Sallie Wilson	125
20 Nov 1892	Alexander Henderson - Tilda E. Hefner (br's mother, Margaret J. Hefner, gives consent.)	126
23 Oct 1892	George Rice - Elizabeth Burton (gr. has no parents or gdn; F. M. Smith, who raised him from childhood gives consent; md. at J. W. Buler's.)	126
13 Nov 1892	Ed F. Morris - Margaret J. Hayes (md. at res. of Burt Hayes.)	127
20 Nov 1892	Wm. E. Mitchell - Fannie B. Woodard (gr's gdn., Geo. Houck and br's parents, James & M. F. Woodard, give consent; md. at Dexter.)	127
24 Nov 1892	George M. Jarrett - Annie Jarrett (md. at Bloomfield.)	128
10 Nov 1892	Wm. T. Smith - Belle Leferney (gr. of Bernie.)	128
3 Apr 1892	James F. Duffy - Lucinda C. Riley (br's st-father & mother, Jasper & Elizabeth Davis, give consent.)	129
22 Nov 1892	Marcus Welch - Vina Matsel (br's parents, E. J. & Lucinda Matsel, give consent.)	129
20 Nov 1892	Wm. A. Goza - Louisa E. Lewis (gr's father, W. F. Goza, gives consent; md. in Pike Twp.)	130
20 Nov 1892	John F. Harper - Annie Tankersley (gr's father, John H. Harper, & br's brother, J. M. Tankersley, give consent.)	130
1 Dec 1892	L. M. Stuart - Leila Harper (br's mother, S. E. Flowers, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	131
1 Sep 1892	John W. Gholson - Nancy E. Black (md. at Asherville.)	131
11 Sep 1892	Harcy H. Christmas - Nora A. Reed (md. at Bloomfield.)	132
25 Sep 1892	J. B. Nall - Martha H. Parrish (br's father, W. A. Parrish, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	132
27 Nov 1892	E. G. Eaton - Lenner Reynolds (md. at Bloomfield.)	133
1 Dec 1892	A. J. Turner - M. E. Culbertson (md. at E. G. Henderson's.)	133

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

27

29 Nov 1892	John E. Smith - Hattie Guthridge (md. at John Cruet's.)	134
9 Dec 1892	Giles Hollis - Elgie Jones (both of Bloomfield; W. H. C. Jones gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	134
11 Dec 1892	J. C. Larsen - Julia Elrod (gr's father, Martin Larsen, gives consent; md. near Dexter.)	135
4 Dec 1892	J. L. Stroup - Sarah A. E. Hisaw (md. in Pike Twp.)	135
20 Nov 1892	Solomon Fields - Mary Farris (md. at Rachel Farris'.)	136
30 Oct 1892	Jas. W. Steward - Laura J. Jones (md. at J. A. Stewart's.)	136
18 Dec 1892	D. H. Hall - Sarah S. Eaton	137
21 Dec 1892	Martin Larsen - Sarah F. Smith	137
21 Dec 1892	Thomas Clark - Ada Palmer (md. at Dexter.)	138
26 Nov 1892	Wm. A. Ashley - Effie Simpkins (md. at Bell City.)	138
25 Dec 1892	Clarence R. Slack - Ella Underhill (both of Bloomfield; br's father, J. W. Underhill, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	139
22 Dec 1892	Alonzo T. Fonville - Mary A. Boyd	139
27 Dec 1892	William C. Keaton - Minnie M. Miller (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	140
28 Dec 1892	Moses M. Kimbrel - Harriet Lufcy	140
25 Dec 1892	Abner M. Tippen - Malinda A. Culbertson (br's father, Geo. W. Culbertson, gives consent.)	141
29 Dec 1892	Henry A. Palmer - Celia Henderson (md. at M. H. Henderson's.)	141
16 Nov 1892	Wm. C. Crow - Dollie Mann (md. at Dexter.)	142
16 Nov 1892	Louis J. Lindor - Ida Davis (md. at res. of Mr. Gunn.)	142
21 Dec 1892	John C. Williams - Mary R. Brown (md. at res. of A. H. Brown.)	143
25 Dec 1892	Eb Smith - Mary J. More (gr's mother, Martha Smith, gives consent through T. M. Riddle; md. at Robert Moor's.)	143
25 Sep 1892	John H. Ramsey - M. O. Hill (gr's mother, Arletha Ramsey, gives consent.)	144

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

28

25 Dec 1892	Corneilus S. Ferrell - Sarah Norman (md. at Levy Norman's.)	144
25 Dec 1892	James S. Gant - Ozela B. White (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO.)	145
31 Dec 1892	James B. Abel - Florence J. West (br's father, Z. West, gives consent.)	145
3 Jan 1893	S. B. Jackson - Ida M. Goodman (br's mother, Delilah L. Goodman, gives consent.)	146
16 Oct 1892	James A. Barham - Letha Moore (gr. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	146
18 Nov 1892	Charles A. Spicer - Jese Lowery	147
18 Dec 1892	Frances M. Williams - Lizzie A. Simpson (md. at Asherville.)	147
4 Dec 1892	George Scott - Delia Boyer (br's gdn., T. D. Melton, gives consent; as she has no parents; md. at Puxico.)	148
11 Dec 1892	W. P. Stephen - Ether A. Reed (gr. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	148
1 Jan 1893	John W. Mitchell - E. Elizabeth Cate (br's father, I. J. Cate, gives consent; md. at Joseph Cate's.)	149
31 Dec 1892	Ira Campbell - Ader Moore (md. at Ardeola.)	149
5 Jan 1893	J. R. Hobbs - Arty Ridge (gr's mother, D. Hobbs, gives consent; md. at res. of W. H. George.)	150
8 Jan 1893	James Walker - Dora Link	150
9 Jan 1893	Emery E. West - Julia A. Trotter (md. at Bloomfield.)	151
9 Jan 1893	Samuel U. Bugg - Mary A. Rohland (md. at Bloomfield.)	151
8 Jan 1893	John Marion - Martha Richardson	152
29 Dec 1892	James A. Elliot - Susan A. Hayes (gr's father, Stephen Elliott, gives consent.)	152
12 Jan 1893	Robert Bloys - Flora Basherville	153
12 Jan 1893	William Rhodes - Reldia Moore (br's father, John Moore, gives consent.)	153
15 Dec 1892	Stephen H. Nolen - Burnettie M. Pickens (br's father, John Pickens, gives consent; md. in Cape Girardeau County, MO.)	154
18 Jan 1893	Andrew Williams - Nancy White (both of Advance; br's father, Henry White, gives consent; md. at Advance.)	154

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

29

18 Jan 1893	James L. Blocker - Jennie Varble	155
19 Jan 1893	Wm. S. Fitzpatrick - Elizabeth Blocker (br's father, F. M. Blocker, gives consent.)	155
19 Jan 1893	Chas. V. McGuire - Dona Gambill (md. at Henry Poe's in Dexter.)	156
8 Jan 1893	Need Nichols - Annie Smith (md. at Buffington.)	156
22 Jan 1893	Elwood White - Ida Taylor	157
20 Jan 1893	Nute Sherrell - Arminta Arnold (br's mother, Melissa Arnold, gives consent.)	157
21 Jan 1893	Geo. T. Kitchen - Cassie E. Watson	158
30 Dec 1892	Richard Lince - Nancy Girdley	158
26 Jan 1893	Miles C. Proffer - Nancy P. Williams	159
5 Jan 1893	Hardie M. Baldrige - Mary J. Cooper	159
30 Jan 1893	N. D. Kirby - Manerva Hopkins	160
24 Jan 1893	S. A. D. Casey - Luella V. Brummett (md. at Lakeville.)	160
3 Feb 1893	James A. Miller - Adia Barnett (both of Dunklin Co., MO.)	161
6 Feb 1893	Edward D. McFarlin - Lutra R. Hurd (md. at Bloomfield.)	161
22 Jan 1893	D. C. Fortner - Delcenna Pruett	162
7 Jan 1893	Chas. W. Williams - Lennie D. Clampitt (gr's parents, John & Janna Williams, give consent & br's parents, Jas. W. & Adaline L. Clampitt, give consent; md. at Pleasant Grove Church.)	162
7 Jan 1893	Isaac M. Thompson - Tempy S. Taylor (br's parents, H. B. & M. J. Taylor, give consent.)	163
8 Feb 1893	William L. Swindell - Ida M. Welch (br's parents, Q. P. & M. E. Coffman, give consent.)	163
8 Feb 1893	J. E. W. Brantley - Laura C. Proffer	164
30 Oct 1892	Henry A. Jones - Mary Anderson (md. at Iron Bridge.)	164
23 Feb 1893	Levi Howell - Sarah E. Hagy (br's gdn., Henry Hagy, gives consent; md. at Dexter City.)	165
23 Feb 1893	Emery Price - Lon Coates (both of Dunklin Co., MO.; md. at Bloomfield.)	165
19 Feb 1893	William T. Arnold - Ada M. Barnett	166
23 Feb 1893	R. H. Rittenbery - Jennie Neely	166

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

30

26 Feb 1893	Lonzo Fields - Sarah Petty (md. at James Dowel's.)	167
2 Mar 1893	L. A. Speer - Lora Jones	167
6 Mar 1893	Frank Jenkins - Mary F. Harbin (gr. of Jackson Co., IL.)	168
17 Feb 1893	H. S. Eskew - Rosey E. Overton (md. at Andy Eskew's.)	168
5 Mar 1893	Wm. F. Ramsey - Amanda E. Barrett (gr's mother, Aretha Ramsey, & br's father, Wm. Barrett, give consent.)	169
5 Mar 1893	D. F. McFarlen - Dora Simmemmon (md. at Thos. Simmomm.)	169
9 Feb 1893	John A. Hodge - Mollie A. Hickman (md. at Puxico.)	170
16 Feb 1893	Samuel D. Skelton - Ida M. Reed (md. at Bloomfield.)	170
2 Mar 1893	Edward C. King - Elmer Kelso (md. at Floid King's.)	171
5 Mar 1893	J. D. Hooks - Clara B. Trotter (br's father, Joseph Trotter, gives consent.)	171
29 Jan 1893	S. J. Knee - Della Howlett (md. at Ardeola.)	172
9 Mar 1893	J. W. Hampton - Dicey Kelso (gr's father, J. I. Hampton, gives consent.)	172
12 Mar 1893	George Linson - Julia Puckett	173
12 Mar 1893	Edward L. Lady - Mary Rainey (md. at res. of Dicy Rose.)	173
14 Mar 1893	C. W. Trovillo - Lillie M. Orshorn (md. at Dexter.)	174
23 Mar 1893	Cyrus A. Raney - Mary D. Bess	174
22 Mar 1893	Irvin A. Triplett - Lucy Eaves	175
23 Mar 1893	Jas. M. Launius - Annie Mays (md. at home of Dol. Launius.)	175
16 Mar 1893	Jas. M. Winstead - Mrs. Edmona Hart	176
12 Mar 1893	T. L. Cookson - Rosa Way (br's parents, A. J. & Roxey Way, & gr's gdn., C. M. Stewart, give consent; md. at Wm. Hatcher's.)	176
26 Mar 1893	Alonzo M. Crockett - Catharine Carson (gr's mother, S. E. J. Crockett, gives consent.)	177
26 Mar 1893	Ben. F. Mantle - Oma F. Mayberry (Wm. Mantle & Sol. Mayberry, fathers of gr. & br., give consent.)	177

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

31

28 Mar 1893	Robert H. Duckworth - Rebecca Robinson (md. at Bernie.)	178
30 Mar 1893	Nichols Q. Keating - Mary L. Carson (gr's mother, M. S. J. Keating, gives consent.)	178
2 Apr 1893	F. M. Henderson - Elizabeth Howard (gr's oldest brohher & nearest relative, W. H. Henderson, & br's gdn., Isaac D. Howard, give consent.)	179
3 Apr 1893	John D. Lewis - Nancy Reynolds (md. at Bloomfield.)	179
5 Feb 1893	John P. Harlin - Malissa M. Glover (gr's father, Isaac Harlin, & br's mother, H. M. Glover, give consent.)	180
5 Feb 1893	J. S. Masterson - Martha J. Morgan (md. at Frank E. Gray's.)	180
4 Apr 1893	J. B. Troutman - M. A. George (md. at D. W. Meadows'.)	181
19 Jan 1893	Albert McLain - Annie Sparkman	181
29 Mar 1893	Sherman S. Friday - Bessie A. Hale (br's father, Z. T. Hale, gives consent.)	182
4 Apr 1893	E. M. Meadows - Mary J. Meadows (br's father, D. W. Meadows, gives consent.)	182
23 Mar 1893	Joseph W. Lawson - Alice L. Howard (br's step-father, W. C. Wren, gives consent.)	183
23 Mar 1893	Joseph S. Wood - Emma V. McCollum (br's father, J. C. McCollum, gives consent.)	183
2 Apr 1893	Marshall McFarlin - Dora I. Montgomery (md. at res. of Jas. Dowdy.)	184
5 Apr 1893	J. W. Hill - Lizzie Walker	184
5 Apr 1893	Lafayette Courtney - S. J. Dupoint (md. at Castorville.)	185
11 Apr 1893	Charlie P. Cragg - Drucella Johnson (md. at Bloomfield.)	185
2 Apr 1893	Edward E. Markham - Mollie A. Thompson	186
12 Mar 1893	Jas. L. Culbertson - Virginia George	186
23 Mar 1893	John E. Riddle - Mary A. Fields (gr's parents, J. M. & Mandy E. Riddle, & br's parents, C. C. & Rebecca Fields, give consent.)	187
6 Apr 1893	Jas. B. Stacy - Gennetta Patterson	187
9 Apr 1893	Wm. A. Coon - Rebecca A. Warren (md. at res. of W. J. Hux.)	188
13 Apr 1893	R. E. Lee - Hattie C. Ryan (gr. of Mississippi Co., MO; md. at Gray's Ridge.)	188

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

32

16 Apr 1893	Alexander Mooney - Mary V. Harper	189
15 Mar 1893	G. R. Braley - Martha Pheonix	189
24 Mar 1893	Matthew T. Butcher - Laurette Hammon (md. at Puxico.)	190
16 Apr 1893	Henry T. Pasley - Amanda Beckhan (br's mother, Mrs. P. J. Mabrey, gives consent.)	190
16 Apr 1893	Elijah Rainey - Laura A. Fulkerson (br's father, J. W. Fulkerson, gives consent.)	191
23 Apr 1893	Frank Smith - Sarah Balden (both of Buffington.)	191
26 Apr 1893	W. H. Owens - Minnie Fullerton (br's mother, Mrs. M. E. Fullerton, gives consent; md. at Bernie.)	192
23 Apr 1893	King A. Hazlip - Julia A. Dolton	192
23 Apr 1893	White Triplett - Alice A. Hampton (md. at G. Triplett's.)	193
26 Mar 1893	John M. Hickman - Annie B. Gaines (md. at Bloomfield.)	193
26 Mar 1893	James Gray - Nora Walker (md. at Bloomfield.)	194
16 Apr 1893	Andrew Beights - Mollie Golston (md. at Asherville.)	194
28 Apr 1893	C. M. Overturf - Nannie Pippin (md. at Bernie.)	195
26 Apr 1893	Sandy Sparkman - Lily McLain (br's father, James McLain, gives consent.)	195
16 Mar 1893	Samuel Garner - Emma B. Stewart	196
10 Apr 1893	Joel B. McGriger - Sarah C. Newbery	196
30 Apr 1893	B. F. Lineback - E. A. Luttrell (md. at Bernie.)	197
30 Apr 1893	James S. Perkins - Norah B. Smith (both of Puxico.)	197
4 May 1893	Charles H. Randel - Matie Walton (gr's parents, H. B. Rundel, & br's parent, G. W. Walton, give consent.)	198
7 May 1893	W. A. Johnson - Marietta Adkisson (md. at Bell City.)	198
6 May 1893	A. J. Henson - Emma Riggs (md. at Acorn Ridge Schoolhouse.)	199
3 May 1893	John A. Reed - Mahala P. Reed (gr's father, W. T. Reed, gives consent.)	199

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

33

15 May 1893	H. H. Cook - Emmer Gibbs	200
18 May 1893	Daniel W. Mosley - Teresa Wilkinson (md. at Bloomfield.)	200
14 Apr 1893	Leonard Durham - Annie Richardson (gr's father, A. Durham, gives consent.)	201
14 May 1893	M. V. Laferney - Minerva M. Davis	201
20 May 1893	Saren Jensen Bennesen - Annie C. Man (md. in Castor Twp.)	202
7 May 1893	John Ford - Annie Conester (br's mother & only living parent, Sarah Conester, gives consent.)	202
11 May 1893	Anderson Thacker - Edith A. Lewis	203
19 May 1893	S. L. Stegg - Dora Walden (gr. of New Madrid Co., MO; md. at Buffington.)	203
18 May 1893	Geo. D. Furlow - Cora E. Taylor (md. at Bernie.)	204
21 May 1893	Levi Rodgers - Laura E. Sexton	204
5 Apr 1893	Samuel West - Leora Clark (md. at Idalia.)	205
13 May 1893	James Lawson - Ella Brumley (md. in Duck Creek Twp.)	205
30 May 1893	W. F. Hart - Laura L. Poe (md. at res. of B. F. Poe.)	206
28 May 1893	J. B. Slaughter - Mattie Benson (br's mother, Mrs. S. E. McDowel, gives consent; md. at Idalia; br's mother is her only living parent.)	206
1 Jun 1893	W. E. McCullough - Eva Whittaker (both of Bloomfield; gr's father, J. D. McCullough, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	207
3 Jun 1893	Moses N. Stallings - Susan Waltin (gr. of Posey Co., IN; md. at Bloomfield.)	207
4 Jun 1893	Lawson F. S. M. Link - Mary A. Dodge (md. at Bloomfield.)	208
8 Jun 1893	James S. Leslie - Clara L. Pruett (br's mother, Clarisa E. Pruett, gives consent.)	208
4 Jun 1893	Robert O. Carter - Allie M. Cryts (both of Dexter; md. at J. J. Dowdy's.)	209
30 Apr 1893	J. H. Fisher - Julia Christian (md. at Wm. Christian's.)	209
25 May 1893	John L. Gist - Louisa Whitledge (gr. of Craighead Co., AR; md. at J. M. Clark's.)	210

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

34

4 Apr 1893	R. L. Agnew - M. J. Ward (md. at W. J. Ward's.)	210
2 Jun 1893	Ambrose A. Felts - Celia A. Dudley (both of Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.)	211
11 Jun 1893	Wm. F. Hodges - Lucy M. Fortner (br's father, Robert Fortner, gives consent.)	211
11 Jun 1893	Robert F. Hall - L. E. Somers (br's father, J. J. Somers, gives consent; md. at Bernie.)	212
15 Jun 1893	D. C. Colley - Nancy Duvall (md. at Bloomfield.)	212
10 Jun 1893	James M. Greer - Margaret A. Sheldon	213
18 Jun 1893	Alexander Lane - Ada J. Deason (br's parents, Marion & Sarah Deason, give consent; md. at Dexter City.)	213
18 Jun 1893	A. W. White - Mary C. Gassage (both of Buffington; br's father, T. D. Gassage, gives consent; md. at Buffington.)	214
25 Jun 1893	Albert S. Taylor - Mary L. McCoy	214
25 Jun 1893	Joseph Greer - Minnie B. Hawley (br's father, W. J. Hawley, gives consent.)	215
29 Jun 1893	James Mosley - Sarah Shrum (md. at John Christon's.)	215
4 Jul 1893	W. B. Herandon - Mattie S. Griffith (br's father, Joseph Griffith, gives consent.)	216
2 Jul 1893	J. W. Jones - H. M. Tolbert (md. at res. of W. A. Coon.)	216
9 Jul 1893	F. W. Norman - Nellie M. Day (md. at J. J. Dowdy's.)	217
7 May 1893	William Durham - Sarah Long (md. at John Vinson's.)	217
19 Jul 1893	Joseph H. East - Arena Edwards (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	218
25 Jun 1893	J. J. McNew - Cora Sinks (br's parents, Charley Sinks & wife, give consent; md. at Asherville.)	218
25 Jun 1893	C. P. Waller - Daisey L. Meadows (T. O. Waller & Andrew L. Meadows & wife, parents of gr. & br., give consent.)	219
24 Jul 1893	John Thomasson - Laura Fields (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	219
26 Jul 1893	David Mercer - Mattie Husband (both of Butler Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	220

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

35

25 Jun 1893	Monroe Greer - Martha Lancaster (gr's mother, Hannah Hays, & br's father, Wm. Lancaster, give consent.)	220
21 Jul 1893	John W. Minton - Rosa M. Birchfield (gr's parents, Jordan & E. Minton, & br's parents, Sarah E. & Jos. Robinson, give consent.)	221
30 Jul 1893	Fritz L. McGowen - Lizzie Hobbs (gr's father, Joseph McGowen, gives consent; md. at J. C. Hobbs'.)	221
2 Jul 1893	F. J. Dement - Sophronie Williams (md. at Wm. O'Neal's.)	222
6 Aug 1893	Thomas R. Meeks - Julia F. Reynolds (md. at Bloomfield.)	222
10 Aug 1893	Reuben Barnhart - Mary J. Whitley (md. at Bloomfield.)	223
10 Aug 1893	W. B. Hearshum - Ulelah Curtis (Parents having given consent to marriage by & through J. W. Evans; md. near Bernie.)	223
12 Aug 1893	Robert Deck - Alice McCarroll (md. at Bloomfield.)	224
2 Jul 1893	J. M. Henson - Mary W. Asherbranner (gr's father, W. T. Henson, gives consent.)	224
6 Aug 1893	David M. Swift - Susana Tatum (S. B. Tatum & wife give consent.)	225
13 Aug 1893	Jas. S. Daffendall - Francis E. Grim	225
20 Aug 1893	James M. Randol - Maudie Grayam (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; md. at Advance.)	226
24 Aug 1893	Thomas J. Bailey - Lotta B. Webb (both of Bernie; md. at Bloomfield.)	226
23 Aug 1893	Osker L. Blade - Jennie Davis (gr's mother, Coalney Laferney, gives consent; md. near Bernie.)	227
24 Aug 1893	J. S. Shands - Lydia Fields (md. at Dexter.)	227
27 Aug 1893	Dannel Hill - Lottie Day (gr's father, W. A. Hill, gives consent through Jas. Hill.)	228
1 Sep 1893	Benjamin F. Miley - Mary Rourine (br's father, S. J. Rourine, gives consent.)	228
5 Sep 1893	James H. Pritle - Almedia Stafford (md. at Bloomfield.)	229
20 Aug 1893	Louis Bucher - Roseman Hay	229

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

36

8 Oct 1893	Joseph A. Farmer - Katie M. Hebner (md. at res. of Jacob Farmer.)	239
24 Sep 1893	John W. Hayden - Nora M. Webb (gr's gdn., T. J. Pope, & br's mother, Mary E. Johnson, give consent; md. at S. C. Johns'.)	240
28 Aug 1893	E. E. Parker - Arazilla Way (md. at Puxico, MO.)	240
13 Sep 1893	John T. McNew - Maud Williams (br's father, Boyd Williams, gives consent.)	241
12 Oct 1893	Wm. P. Junkman - May Jacobs (gr. of Pierce Co., WS; br. of Golden City, MO.; md. at Lakeville.)	241
15 Oct 1893	Robert A. Wilson - Nancy A. Blackshear (br. of Castor Twp.; md. at Bloomfield.)	242
16 Oct 1893	Chas. D. Cooper - Alta F. Pearman (br's father, L. H. Pearman, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	242
12 Oct 1893	David J. Bess - Sarah J. Willis	243
4 Oct 1893	Alvis B. Riddle - Sarah L. Moore (md. at Mary Moor's.)	243
15 Oct 1893	Ransom Haney - Laura Durham	244
22 Oct 1893	Wm. A. Hallmark - Pricey Edwards (br. of Dunklin Co., MO; gr's only living parent, Huldy A. Summers, gives consent through G. W. Potter.)	244
22 Oct 1893	Alonzo Arnold - Emma A. Fields	245
26 Oct 1893	David S. Stevens - Elizabeth J. Dowdy (md. at Bloomfield.)	245
14 Sep 1893	J. R. Edwards - Mollie Morris (both of Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, Jennie Edwards, gives consent through J. R. White; md. at Lee Edwards'.)	246
8 Sep 1893	George Moren - Mary E. Edwards (br. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at John N. Williams'.)	246
24 Oct 1893	Chas. P. White - Sarah Raggan (gr. of Carter Co., MO.)	247
26 Oct 1893	Robert E. Allison - J. D. McConnell (md. at Bernie.)	247
22 Oct 1893	J. F. Hale - Dora Hefner	248
31 Oct 1893	Chas. H. McGuire - Nancy C. Richardson (md. at Bloomfield.)	248
28 Oct 1893	Chas. W. Smothers - Alice M. Kent (both of Williamson Co., IL; md. at Bloomfield.)	249

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

37

1 Nov 1893	John M. Davis - Suda Miller (md. at Bernie.)	249
2 Nov 1893	W. H. Mayberry - Malissa E. Montgomery (br's mother, Sarah Mayberry, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	250
2 Nov 1893	George W. Arnold - Nancy C. Gibson (md. at Bloomfield.)	250
2 Nov 1893	G. H. Slankard - Margaret I. Masters (gr's father, G. W. Slankard, & br's mother, Rutha J. Henderson, gives consent.)	251
29 Oct 1893	Douglas Brown - Jennie Ward (br's father, Clay Ward, gives consent through William Mills; md. at C. R. Ward's.)	251
2 Nov 1893	Elihu B. Wallace - Laurena Farris (md. at Rachel Farises'.)	252
5 Nov 1893	J. W. Pruett - Millie George (md. at Bloomfield.)	252
22 Oct 1893	W. F. Nieal - Ida Babb (br's father, D. P. Babb, gives consent.)	253
5 Nov 1893	David S. Westbrook - Annie C. Hunter (gr's parent, N. P. Westbrook, & br's parent, H. H. Hunter, gives consent.)	253
11 Oct 1893	Robert Braley - Lucy McVay (md. at Gray's Ridge.)	254
3 Sep 1893	John A. Warner - Martha Woods (md. at Graysridge.)	254
10 Dec 1893	Byron H. Champion - Annie I. Fort (md. at Bloomfield.)	255
10 Dec 1893	John K. Herrell - Lula G. Cryts (md. at Dexter.)	255
12 Dec 1893	C. H. Brantley - Jane Thompson (md. at Thomas Thompson's.)	256
5 Nov 1893	M. L. Roberson - Eva Roberson	256
15 Oct 1893	George W. Presley - Naoma V. McDaniel (br's father, Joseph McDaniel, gives consent.)	257
9 Nov 1893	Jefferson Baren - Hannah Hoosier	257
16 Nov 1893	Wm. G. Kitchen - Sophie Weber (md. at Bloomfield.)	258
13 Nov 1893	George F. Denning - F. I. V. Cannon (br's mother, M. A. Cannon, gives consent; md. at J. M. Milstead's.)	258
20 Nov 1893	Benjamin F. Willard - Emma Robins (md. at J. M. Milstead's.)	259

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

38

20 Sep 1893	James R. Boon - Martha A. Haney (br's mother, Luvina J. Haney, gives consent.)	259
29 Oct 1893	Luther Blackshear - Mary Weaver	260
20 Nov 1893	Joseph P. Doyle - Amanda Shepard (br's mother, Celia Puckett, gives consent; md. near Bernie.)	260
26 Nov 1893	James F. Layton - Bertha E. Stafford (br's mother, Sarah E. Stafford, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	261
24 Dec 1893	Jas. Bloodworth - Nora Hibbs (br's father, Joel Hibbs, gives consent.)	261
26 Nov 1893	John Maudlin - Cora Miley (br's father, B. F. Miley, gives consent; md. at Buffington.)	262
17 Nov 1893	J. T. Hays - Mary E. Lindsey	262
26 Nov 1893	N. S. Bodle - Julia Williams (md. at Buffington.)	263
26 Nov 1893	S. J. Hanks - Mary C. Sisk (br's parents, H. A. & Mary J. Sisk, give consent.)	263
26 Nov 1893	J. W. King - A. E. Sisk (both of Idalia; gr's parents are dead & has no gdn.; br's father, Newton Sisk, gives consent.)	264
28 Nov 1893	A. C. Elder - Icy Stafford (both of Dexter; md. at Mrs. Dr. Short's.)	264
29 Nov 1893	S. J. Huntsinger - Martha E. Pleasant (both of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	265
19 Nov 1893	D. L. McDaniel - Irena L. Helm (br's father, J. H. Helm, gives consent; md. at Bernie.)	265
29 Nov 1893	Lee Hanks - Millie Dunlap (md. at res. of Wm. Hanks.)	266
3 Dec 1893	James Ezell - Fannie E. McCain	266
10 Dec 1893	Alfred A. Hank - Martha L. Ross (md. near Bernie.)	267
12 Dec 1893	John F. Proffer - Minnie Goza (md. at Bloomfield.)	267
24 Oct 1893	Jas. E. Tinder - Martha A. Corbin (md. near Ardeola.)	268
19 Nov 1893	W. A. Hill - Susan J. Barnett (md. at Mrs. Hill's.)	268
19 Nov 1893	Elmer A. Williamson - Alice Rogers (br's father, J. P. Rogers, gives consent; md. at Ardeola.)	269

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

39

13 Dec 1893	Robt. M. Roper - Rillie A. Helderman	269
12 Nov 1893	Geo. Fisher - Mary Hedricks (md. in Pike Twp.)	270
10 Dec 1893	William J. Thrasher - M. P. Campbell	270
17 Nov 1893	Thomas H. Hamon - Martha A. Payton (both of Puxico.)	271
6 Nov 1893	Bedford B. Fagan - Belle Gipson	271
12 Nov 1893	Wm. E. Taylor - Mary E. White (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Leora; md. at Zion Church.)	272
10 Dec 1893	Oscar E. Miner - Martha Proffer	272
19 Dec 1893	J. C. Jacobs - L. C. Hodge (both of Bell City; md. at Bell City.)	273
15 Nov 1893	John Dalby - Alwildia Humphrey	273
24 Dec 1893	John Goforth - Bulah Butler (br. has no parents living & has no gdn.)	274
20 Dec 1893	J. R. Hill - M. E. Wright (both of Leora.)	274
21 Dec 1893	Milton A. Grissom - Mossella A. Boss (gr. of Ripley Co., MO; md. at Advance.)	275
24 Dec 1893	Elbert W. Bracken - Martha Haney (md. at Bernie.)	275
24 Dec 1893	W. R. MaGee - Nancy J. Walker (gr's step-father, John P. Barham, gives consent.)	276
24 Dec 1893	Benj. F. Harrison - Martha J. Ramsey (br's mother, Letha Culbertson, gives consent.)	276
24 Dec 1893	W. M. Vaught - Emma Davis	277
25 Dec 1893	B. F. Stevens - Sophie E. Hobbs (gr. of Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO; br. of Bloomfield.)	277
1 Jan 1894	John J. McPheeters - Emma Eaves (md. at Bloomfield.)	278
24 Dec 1893	J. R. Orton - Sophie Miller	278
31 Dec 1893	Wm. P. Young - Virginia D. Rhew (br's parents are dead & oldest brother, Wm. E. Rhew, gives consent.)	279
2 Jan 1894	Sherman Leonard - Jenetta A. Spencer (br's father, John Spencer, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	279
31 Dec 1893	Sherman Hobbs - Rachel Stringer (br's father, Wm. Stringer, gives consent.)	280
26 Dec 1893	Elisha T. Boyt - Paralee Sanders	280

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

40

9 Nov 1893	Robert W. Patterson - Clara L. Corbin (br's father, James B. Corbin, gives consent.)	281
4 Jan 1894	J. G. Moore - M. A. Despain (md. at Ardeola.)	281
31 Dec 1893	Wm. P. Hood - Clara J. Adams (br's father, F. C. Adams, gives consent; gr. has no parents living & has no gdn.; md. at Ardeola.)	282
24 Dec 1893	John A. Reed - Laura Pounds	282
8 Jan 1894	W. G. Pendergrass - Mary E. Fullerton (md. at Bernie.)	283
10 Jan 1894	Lonzo D. Harmon - Mary A. Lasley (gr's father, W. W. Harmon, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	283
10 Jan 1894	George S. Lasley - Carmelia F. Johnson (md. at Bloomfield.)	284
1 Nov 1893	J. R. Reavis, Jr. - Ida May Dobbs (md. at Puxico.)	284
3 Dec 1893	John M. Logsden - Rissie P. Alexander (gr's father, E. J. Logsden, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	285
19 Nov 1893	Jacob Wogarnon - Mattie Short (md. at Acornridge.)	285
19 Nov 1893	Enoch Powell - Ella Helms (md. at Puxico.)	286
23 Nov 1893	Calvin Scott - Hattie Wilkerson (gr's gdn., N. A. Punch, gives consent, md. at Puxico.)	286
28 Dec 1893	Frank A. Brannock - Bettie Harty (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Asherville; md. at Asherville.)	287
11 Jan 1894	John W. Lannius - Laura V. Evans (gr's father, E. H. Lannius, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	287
4 Jan 1894	Luscian I. Pearman - Annie A. Fetter (br's father, N. B. Fetter, gives consent.)	288
7 Jan 1894	Robert L. Ladd - Cora L. Hunt (md. at Bloomfield.)	288
14 Jan 1894	Frank Caskey - Mollie Allen (md. at Fisk.)	289
14 Jan 1894	John W. Miller - Icy D. Hobbs (md. at res. of Mrs. Jas. Sprinkle.)	289
14 Jan 1894	John Pyle - Hettie Malone (md. at res. of W. S. Wooldridge.)	290
14 Jan 1894	J. R. Autry - S. E. Rich (both of Puxico.)	290

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

41

14 Jan 1894	L. W. Garland - Adabelle Chambers (br's father, J. M. Chambers, gives consent.)	291
27 Dec 1893	Samuel B. Smith - Sarah E. Welty (md. at R. McDaniels'.)	291
17 Jan 1894	Wm. H. Kimbell - Francis Boyer (md. at Francis Boyer's.)	292
16 Jan 1894	Jas. A. Hanks - Ida Payne (md. at Bell City.)	292
7 Jan 1894	Robert S. Frost - Steela Godar (br's mother, Lizza Robertson, gives consent.)	293
19 Jan 1894	J. C. Huskeby - Mary Palmer (br's father, Charles Palmer, gives consent.)	293
28 Dec 1893	Sam Edwards - Jennettie Culbertson (br's father, Lewis Culbertson, gives consent; md. at J. W. Allen's.)	294
21 Jan 1894	G. R. Bird - Dora A. Kinnett (br's father, John V. Kinnett, gives consent; md. at Piketon.)	294
3 Nov 1893	James W. White - Edebet Francis (br's mother, Mary Francis, gives consent.)	295
28 Jan 1894	R. Smothers - Altha Stafford (br's father, L. A. Stafford, gives consent.)	295
24 Dec 1893	Truston H. Randol - Lizzie Beal (br's father, Wm. Beal, gives consent.)	296
28 Jan 1894	Albert S. Jones - Sarah E. Reed	296
21 Jan 1894	John E. Menser - Etta B. Grim (br's father, G. J. Grim, gives consent.)	297
28 Jan 1894	S. M. Smith - M. B. Johnson (md. at H. B. Arollsten's.)	297
22 Jan 1894	Edward Danfin - C. Elizebeth Smith	298
28 Jan 1894	Rudolph Weber - Nora Cole (br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	298
24 Dec 1893	G. W. Steward - Mollie Meadows (md. at Andrew Meadows'.)	299
1 Feb 1894	William Jenkins - Lena Rhinier (md. at res. of T. R. McKinney.)	299
4 Feb 1894	R. A. Cannon - Sarah Conklin (br's mother, Mary Lesibeth Reed, gives consent.)	300
30 Jan 1894	Allen Jackson - Nancy Abernathie (md. at Puxico.)	300
8 Feb 1894	L. R. Horn - Vidia A. Ford (br. resides with Y. A. Jones, who gives consent as she has no parents or gdn.)	301

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

42

14 Feb 1894	R. A. Scranton - Araminta Wood (gr. of Idalia.)	301
14 Feb 1894	Jas. W. Pope - Nancy E. Cantrell (md. at Bloomfield.)	302
15 Feb 1894	J. T. Harris - Maggie A. Arterberry (md. near Bernie.)	302
22 Dec 1893	Lonzo J. Bolin - Eliza E. Howard (br's mother, Mary J. Howard, gives consent.)	303
18 Feb 1894	Leach Edwards - Ella M. Butler (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	303
8 Feb 1894	John A. Ezell - Amelia C. Howell (gr's mother, Sarah J. Ezell, gives consent through Samuel Johnson; md. at res. of John Howell.)	304
15 Feb 1894	William S. Pruitt - Tillie Deneke (both of Essex.)	304
18 Feb 1894	Emmett R. Carpenter - Mary DeJarnett (br's father, Jeff DeJarnett, gives consent.)	305
18 Feb 1894	J. C. Lewis - Viola A. Pope (br's father, Thos. J. Pope, gives consent.)	305
18 Feb 1894	Thomas L. Bird - Adaline Doland (md. at res. of Susan McLane.)	306
26 Feb 1894	John R. Sanders - Arrena Brant (br's mother, Margaret Carzett, gives consent.)	306
18 Feb 1894	Thos. M. Moody - Hattie A. Cullison (md. at Thomas Collison's.)	307
18 Feb 1894	Henry C. Craft - Elisabeth Garner (md. at A. J. Garner's.)	307
1 Mar 1894	John F. Hampton - Amanda V. Lancaster (br's father, S. N. Lancaster, gives consent.)	308
18 Jan 1894	Robert B. Majors - Mollie Westmoreland (md. at Dudley.)	308
1 Mar 1894	Thomas M. Burris - Effa A. Westmoreland (br's mother & only living parent, Elizabeth J. Moore, gives consent.)	309
25 Feb 1894	J. W. Johnson - Emma J. Montgomery	309
15 Feb 1894	Eli J. Duncan - Martha J. Crawford	310
7 Mar 1894	J. W. King - Missouri J. Nance (md. at Bloomfield.)	310
8 Mar 1894	A. J. Wilkins - Nancy A. Creede	311
9 Mar 1894	James S. Goodin - Bell Hicks (br's parents, W. H. & Tennessee Hicks, give consent.)	311
23 Mar 1894	William W. Ray - Anna Arnold (md. at E. Kinder's in Wayne Co., MO.)	312
15 Mar 1894	A. A. Garner - Arzoney Hodge (br's father, Wm. R. Hodge, gives consent.)	312

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

43

15 Mar 1894	John W. Bennett - Julia A. Jones (md. at Bernie.)	313
17 Mar 1894	J. S. Daniel - Sarah O. Short	313
18 Mar 1894	Carter Livesay - Matilda J. Johnson	314
14 Mar 1894	A. G. Gamble - Susan A. Tidwell (Wm. & Mary C. Johnson, & J. H. Cravens, the br's uncle, give consent; md. at George A. Bartlett's.)	314
21 Mar 1894	O. F. Crane - Nancy Rice (gr. of Butler Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	315
21 Mar 1894	W. T. Glover - Ella Marnard (md. at res. of T. L. Bird.)	315
22 Mar 1894	James Mabney - Mary Stafford (md. at James Stafford's.)	316
4 Mar 1894	James Anderson - Belle Alsup (md. at res. of H. F. Kirby's.)	316
4 Feb 1894	S. S. Taylor - Nancy Lupo (br. has no parents or gdn. & she resides with H. B. Day, who gives consent; md. at Pleasant Hill.)	317
21 Mar 1894	Jacob H. Poe - Daisy D. Ringer (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; md. at Dexter.)	317
8 Feb 1894	William B. Long - Gertrude Aker (br's father, J. Aker, gives consent.)	318
9 Mar 1894	Elijah Anderson - Darcus Luvacey Garrett	318
28 Feb 1894	Jos. Brinson - Ida N. Reed (br's only living parent, Bettie Reed, gives consent; md. at Rachal Moody's.)	319
25 Mar 1894	Henry E. Miller - Lillie M. Chapman (both of Bloomfield; br's father, C. E. Chapman, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	319
1 Apr 1894	B. F. McClure - Mollie C. Pendagrass	320
1 Apr 1894	Samuel T. Dant - Mary M. Simmermon (md. at James Simmerman's.)	320
1 Apr 1894	Miles Like - Tinnie Stacy (James Like & J. J. Stacy, parents of gr. & br., give consent.)	321
11 Apr 1894	Albert W. Meadows - Mary M. Stephens (br's gdn., D. C. Fortner, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	321
18 Jan 1894	C. R. Dickerson - Rosa Lindsey (md. at Asherville.)	322
21 Jan 1894	J. A. Beight - Laura B. Lowe (br's father, W. A. Lowe, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	322

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

44

8 Mar 1894	Wm. A. Clubb - R. Ella Windrell (md. at Puxico.)	323
25 Mar 1894	S. A. Denney - Zillah Palmer	323
18 Mar 1894	John H. Sutter - Resetta Williams (md. at Asherville.)	324
29 Mar 1894	J. H. Crews - Minerva A. Harty (gr. of Leora; md. at Puxico.)	324
14 Apr 1894	William Myrick - Susan McCain (md. at Bloomfield.)	325
14 Apr 1894	Oscar McCormick - Annie Myrick	325
15 Apr 1894	John W. Hutson - Rosa Turner (br's mother, Jane White, gives consent.)	326
22 Feb 1894	R. L. Green - Martha A. Ellis (James McLean & S. E. Law, gdns, of gr. and br., give consent.)	326
5 Apr 1894	S. H. Jones - Sarah A. Cronister (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	327
25 Apr 1894	John L. Hendricks - Sarah E. Blackley	327
5 Apr 1894	M. R. Jones - Laura A. Birchfield (md. at James Birchfield's.)	328
12 Apr 1894	Henry A. Gaines - Mary A. Dowdy (md. at David Howell's.)	328
22 Apr 1894	S. R. McBride - Eliza J. Tramell	329
21 Apr 1894	Elijah A. Anderson - Hannah E. Wilborn (md. at Fisk.)	329
29 Apr 1894	John L. Wallace - Ida Mackey (md. at Bell City.)	330
29 Apr 1894	Henry L. Stewart - Fannie B. Ewell (br's father, Bluford Ewell, gives consent.)	330
3 May 1894	A. M. Bollinger - Lucinda J. Fisher (md. at Bloomfield.)	331
28 Apr 1894	Jas. J. McMillan - Cansada J. Westover (gr. of Bollinger Co., MO.)	331
8 Mar 1894	Joseph G. Hagy - Laura C. Garner	332
6 Mar 1894	R. J. Brown - Nannie E. Edwards (md. at J. N. Triplett's.)	332
14 May 1894	M. H. Nipper - Ora Heffner (md. at Bloomfield.)	333
20 May 1894	Robert L. Adams - Mollie Malone (gr. of Puxico; br. of Dexter; md. at Fisk.)	333

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

45

22 May 1894	T. E. Hayden - Julia Hutchison (md. at Bloomfield.)	334
24 May 1894	J. H. Hill - C. Alice Wright (br's parents, T. J. & N. J. Wright, give consent.)	334
23 May 1894	M. L. Thomasson - Mary J. Miller (md. at Abner Tippins'.)	335
24 May 1894	William M. Edwards - Mrs. Fannie Wilson (gr. of Idalia.)	335
27 May 1894	Henry Willis Winter - Dora E. Lutes (both of Brownwood; md. at Brownwood; br's parents, J. P. & S. M. Lutes, give consent.)	336
27 May 1894	Edward C. Miller - Ida Lowe (gr's mother, Catharine Helley, & step-father, Chas. Helley, give consent; md. at William Lows.)	336
12 Jun 1894	W. H. Evett - Etta Gordon (gr. has no parents or gdn.; br's grandmother, Lucelia Gordon, gives consent as her parents are dead and has no gdn.; md. at Bloomfield.)	337
19 Jun 1894	Jasper Clifton - Florence A. Tinsley (gr's mother, Amanda Walls, gives consent; md. at Bernie.)	337
17 Jun 1894	Henry S. Blocker - Susan Proffer	338
17 Jun 1894	J. W. Utley - L. S. Reed	338
28 Jun 1894	J. L. McFall - Lizzie McFall (md. at Bloomfield.)	339
1 Jul 1894	C. P. Hargrave - Sarah J. Arnold (gr's father, C. P. Hargrave, Sr., & br resides with C. P. Hargrave, Sr., who gives consent as she has no parents living or gdn.; md. at Brownwood.)	339
4 Jul 1894	R. F. Cicil - M. A. Conon (md. at Aquillia.)	340
8 Jul 1894	E. E. Daniel - Mattie Law	340
4 Jul 1894	Robert W. Lasseter - Rachel R. Hobbs (br's father, John C. Hobbs, gives consent.)	341
10 Jul 1894	J. H. Kelley - Terrah F. Batten (both of Tilman; md. at Bloomfield; br's father, J. T. Batten, gives consent.)	341
15 Jul 1894	John Johnson - Mary Johnson (md. at Pin Hook.)	342
6 Jul 1894	William S. Wilburn - Allie Culbertson (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	342
1 Jul 1894	Chas. C. Stewart - Susan Conyer (gr. has no parents living or gdn.)	343
5 Jul 1894	Benjamin O. Braswell - Hettie M. Powell (gr. has no parents living or gdn., & br's father, D. N. Powell, gives consent.)	343

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

46

15 Jul 1894	George W. Ray - Rebecca E. Williford (md. at Bloomfield.)	344
14 Jul 1894	W. B. H. Jones - Mary S. Brown (md. at Lakeville.)	344
18 Jul 1894	J. N. Cunningham - Annie Black (br's mother, Sofrona C. Underhill, gives consent.)	345
17 May 1894	James Donison - Ida Young (gr's father, G. A. Donison, & br's father, J. W. Young, give consent.)	345
24 Jul 1894	Daniel Large - Martha E. Watts	346
22 Jul 1894	J. L. Fearn - Dora Cross (br's father, John Cross, gives consent.)	346
26 Jul 1894	T. O. P. Patterson - Nancy McFarlin	347
22 Jul 1894	W. P. Nations - Angelane Howell (gr's father, James Nations, gives consent; md. at res. of Eliza Anderson.)	347
28 Jul 1894	Henry Cato - Martha E. Dennis	348
31 Jul 1894	Robert S. Rice - Ida E. Thompson (br's mother & step-father, Susan E. & Victor E. Duvall, give consent.)	348
4 Jul 1894	John P. Nichols - Emma Stull	349
5 Aug 1894	P. A. Anderson - Hannah Freeman	349
12 Aug 1894	William H. Bishoff - Dora Hollis (br's mother, Mary Ballard, gives consent through Sam K. Hays.)	350
28 Jul 1894	Thomas M. Thrower - Sarah A. Petty (md. at Dexter.)	350
22 Jul 1894	L. R. Crews - Tillie Wells (gr's father, W. C. Crews, & br's mother, Sarah Wells, give consent; md. at Zalma, Bollinger Co., MO.)	351
12 Aug 1894	Thomas J. Fields - Lizzie Reed	351
14 Aug 1894	Thomas Alsup - Addie Purcell	352
1 Jul 1894	William McRoney - Cinda Galey (both of Puxico.)	352
23 Jul 1894	William DeJarnett - Rachel Dineh (md. at home of P. L. DeJournett.)	353
16 Aug 1894	George A. Christian - Cornelia V. Clopton (gr's father, James Christian, & br's father, C. G. Clopton, give consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	353
13 Aug 1894	G. L. Culbertson - Elizabeth Eaves (md. at James Eaves'.)	354
16 Aug 1894	J. C. Skibenski - Caroline Chasteen (md. at Bloomfield.)	354

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

47

16 Aug 1894	William D. Harlin - Savannah L. Edmundson (Isaac Harlin & James Edmundson, parents of gr. & br., give consent.)	355
12 Aug 1894	Samuel F. Whitson - Amanda J. Boyt (md. at John Dell's.)	355
19 Aug 1894	C. H. Beas - Mary E. Reed	356
19 Aug 1894	J. H. Newman - Susana Rakes (br's gdn., L. H. Parker, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	356
29 Jul 1894	Henry Dicker - Emma Thorp (md. at Dudley.)	357
1 Aug 1894	William Brown - Grace Drake (md. near Dudley at home of gr.)	357
1 Aug 1894	James T. Stanley - Alta N. Cook (br. of Muddey Valley, IL; md. at Bloomfield.)	358
6 Aug 1894	J. E. Sullivan - Martha Smith	358
4 Jul 1894	Henry T. Pickens - Rhoda Kelley	359
19 Aug 1894	E. Colvin - Annie Kobbe (both of Greene Co., AR; md. at Jeff Smith's in Dexter.)	359
30 Aug 1894	James Kinser - Rena Willis	360
19 Aug 1894	W. H. Clements - Emma Null	360
29 Aug 1894	John Lacy - Leona B. Holmes (gr's father, James M. Lacy, & br's mother, Martha A. Warren, give consent.)	361
16 Aug 1894	H. Frank Sanders - Bettie Harris	361
27 Aug 1894	William P. Coutts - Minnie Booth (br's father, W. A. Booth, gives consent.)	362
27 Aug 1894	Seth Bedford - Idella M. Palmer (gr. of Charleston, Mississippi Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	362
22 Aug 1894	William Shrum - Missouri Edrington	363
2 Sep 1894	Charles A. Stans - Aria Ann Wallace (gr's father, Joseph Stans, gives consent; md. at W. W. Walice's.)	363
11 Sep 1894	Jesse M. Barnes - Vina McGarity (both of Butler Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	364
23 Aug 1894	James R. Vaughn - Clara E. Stricklin (br's father, John W. Stricklin, gives consent.)	364
12 Sep 1894	J. B. Hicks - Bellezonia Hampton (md. at Bernie.)	365
13 Sep 1894	J. S. Cales - Ellen Pierce (md. at James Aslin's.)	365
12 Sep 1894	D. F. Freeman - Mary Jenners (md. at Bloomfield.)	366

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

48

26 Aug 1894	William M. Strand - Martha E. Hill (gr. of Asherville; md. at James Griffie's.)	366
26 Aug 1894	Dempsey L. Porter - Margaret J. Davis (md. at res. of Arthur Porter.)	367
19 Sep 1894	Phillip S. Hobbs - Jamesetty Wiggins (br's mother, S. J. Wiggins, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	367
16 Sep 1894	George Hallens - Emma Dix	368
23 Sep 1894	Jefferson H. Riddle - Hattie Gumbrell	368
29 Jul 1894	John C. Proffer - Lillie M. Hicks (md. at J. B. Chasteen's.)	369
2 Sep 1894	J. F. Scales - Violet Vinson	369
10 Sep 1894	James H. White - Martha A. Keeys (both of Bloomfield.)	370
25 Sep 1894	J. S. Miller - Kate C. Lynch (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	370
27 Sep 1894	James Ladd - Nellie George (gr. of Bollinger Co., MO; br's father, Autney George, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	371
13 Sep 1894	Robert Maloney - Annie Bridges (br's gdn., J. W. Bolin, gives consent; md. at Abner Awford's.)	371
28 Sep 1894	C. E. Michael - Rosa A. Hill (md. at Bloomfield.)	372
23 Sep 1894	W. C. Swan - Pearlle H. Dodd (gr's parents, John W. & M. A. Swan, & br's parents, J. A. & M. J. Dodd, give consent.)	372
2 Oct 1894	L. W. Vanover - Tisha Crabtree (md. at Bloomfield.)	373
1 Oct 1894	H. A. Shipman - Alice Norman (md. at Dexter.)	373
23 Sep 1894	E. T. Romine - Fannie F. Gran	374
16 Sep 1894	Edward N. Patterson - Silva Banks (md. at res. of W. S. Woolridge.)	374
8 Oct 1894	J. J. Bingham - Samantha Norman (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	375
11 Oct 1894	Lewis M. Darnelle - Lettie Harrelson (md. at Bloomfield.)	375
10 Oct 1894	W. L. Vaughn - Annie Sweet (md. at Bloomfield.)	376
14 Oct 1894	Nathaniel Beard - Cordelia Stroup (md. in Pike Twp.)	376

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

49

27 Sep 1894	Thomas F. Towery - Eliza C. Shields (br. of Union Co., KY; md. at Ardeola.)	377
7 Oct 1894	John H. Night - Emma B. Wicker (br's gdn., J. A. Walker, gives consent.)	377
27 Sep 1894	William T. King - Lizzie Deason (br's grandfather, John Mitchell, with who she resides and as her parents are dead, gives consent.)	378
17 Oct 1894	David Schiverdaker - Susan C. Eaker (br's father, T. A. J. Eaker, gives consent; md. at Brownwood.)	378
23 Oct 1894	J. W. Brannock - Telono Underhill (br's father, J. W. Underhill, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	379
24 Oct 1894	Charles R. Jones - Birdy Mayfield Tatum (gr's mother, Sarah Jubar, & br's parents, S. B. & Mary C. Tatum, give consent.)	379
28 Oct 1894	D. West Walker - Amanda Ray (br's father, W. D. Ray, gives consent.)	380
28 Oct 1894	G. G. Shackelford - Annie Sidion (br's father, Wm. Gidion, gives consent.)	380
27 Oct 1894	Samuel Turner - Frances H. Overby	381
1 Nov 1894	William B. Cooper - Alwilda Hopkins	381
1 Nov 1894	Frank VonRuedgisch - Tennessee Bright (md. at Bloomfield.)	382
-----	W. N. Swines - Nannie Cunningham (Recorded 5 Nov. 1894.)	382
19 Sep 1894	Frank Brown - Cora Palmer (md. at res. of F. Brown.)	383
4 Nov 1894	Thomas J. Rose - Lucinda E. Johnson (md. at Bloomfield.)	383
4 Nov 1894	William H. Kail - Roxie Clapton (md. at Acorn Ridge.)	384
10 Nov 1894	James Ferrey - Jessee A. Martin	384
1 Nov 1894	William H. Boyer - Sarah E. Williams	385
13 Nov 1894	Burrell Pruett - Sarah Taylor	385
4 Oct 1894	William S. Wilfong - Laura F. Phillips (md. at Bloomfield.)	386
13 Sep 1894	James C. Patterson - Della Williams (gr's father, James Patterson, & br's father, Joe Williams, give consent.)	386
10 Sep 1894	Byron B. Douglass - Mary A. Highman (gr's father, H. Douglass, gives consent.)	387

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

50

11 Nov 1894	L. H. Batson - Mary A. Greer (md. at Dudley.)	387
11 Nov 1894	Ben Wilson - Lulu Davis (br. of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	388
21 Nov 1894	E. S. Taylor - M. E. Jenkins (md. at Bloomfield.)	388
15 Nov 1894	S. T. Baughn - Katie Dench (md. at P. W. Crowley's.)	389
18 Nov 1894	William Gallaher - Manerva Frey	389
14 Nov 1894	John W. Wilson - Belle Wesbrook (md. at Advance.)	390
18 Nov 1894	Joseph U. Savil - Nannie C. Gossage (md. at Buffington.)	390
14 Nov 1894	Thomas G. Brooks - Nellie Scism (md. at Zion Church.)	391
17 Nov 1894	R. E. Prince - Anna McKnight (gr's father, W. I. Prince, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	391
21 Nov 1894	J. H. Freeze - Sarah A. Yagley (both of Brownwood; md. at Mill Spring.)	392
28 Nov 1894	B. F. Jones - Delia Wilson (md. at Leora.)	392
18 Nov 1894	Jeremiah S. Robertson - Ida A. S. Owens (br's father, E. S. Owens, gives consent.)	393
18 Nov 1894	J. L. Dowdy - Mary Ann Thrower	393
15 Nov 1894	Reubin C. Rees - Mary A. Boyer	394
4 Dec 1894	J. W. Bonyer - Fannie Morris (gr. of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	394
9 Sep 1894	William Q. Bolin - Ida Boyd (br's father, Lewis Boyd, gives consent.)	395
29 Nov 1894	Edward Conner - Mary Deavenport	395
7 Oct 1894	Samuel A. Thomasson - Alice Riddle	396
15 Nov 1894	L. A. Culbertson - Ida Edwards (br's father, John Edwards, gives consent; md. at C. B. Colvin's.)	396
18 Sep 1894	Felix W. Barnes - Lucy A. Trotter (both of Essex; md. at J. F. Shehorn's.)	397
29 Nov 1894	Robert H. Skelton - Georgie E. Langston	397
9 Dec 1894	J. J. Nieal - Cora A. Lawson (br's father, T. C. Lawson, gives consent.)	398
9 Dec 1894	David Roper - Laura Watson (md. at W. B. Watson's.)	398

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

51

29 Nov 1894	W. T. Reed - Jane Lancaster	399
11 Dec 1894	James P. Farmer - Mollie Kelley (br. of Ardeola; md. at Ardeola.)	399
19 Dec 1894	H. H. Williamson - Ida J. Berry (br's gdn., W. C. Herrington, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	400
19 Dec 1894	J. F. Cooper - Delitha Ward (md. at Bloomfield.)	400
19 Dec 1894	Swan Johnson - Susie Burge (both of Puxico; md. at Bloomfield.)	401
19 Dec 1894	Joseph S. Schlotterbeck - Edna Wisener (md. at Dudley.)	401
23 Dec 1894	Lee Williams - Sybil J. Cooper (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	402
25 Dec 1894	W. D. Osborne - Emily A. M. Patterson	402
25 Dec 1894	James W. Simpkins - Carrie McChristian (br. of Sturdivant, Bollinger Co., MO; md. at Brownwood; br's mother, Amanda McChristian, gives consent.)	403
23 Dec 1894	William T. Kinney - Dora A. Davis (br. of Dunklin Co., MO; gr's parent, J. W. Kinney & br's parent, T. J. Davis, give consent; md. at Malden, Dunklin Co., MO.)	403
27 Dec 1894	Ralph Wammock - Nora B. White (gr. of Bloomfield; br. of Leora; md. at Leora.)	404
8 Dec 1894	Elias F. Trotter - Martha A. Clark (md. at G. H. Shehorn's.)	404
22 Dec 1894	John E. Grim - Frances B. Eness (br's mother, Mary E. Sanders, gives consent; both of Essex; md. near Essex.)	405
23 Dec 1894	James A. Wilson - Elizabeth Young (both of Bernie.)	405
23 Dec 1894	Thomas H. Divine - Elnora C. Norman	406
25 Dec 1894	Levi P. Finley - Martha S. Mason (gr. of Brownwood; br. of Leora; gr's parents, L. G. & Angeline Finley, & br's parents, T. & L. B. Mason, give consent; md. at Thomas Mason's.)	406
23 Dec 1894	William F. Patterson - Clara E. Ferrill (gr. of Essex; br. of Dexter; gr's father, G. W. Patterson, & br's father, W. R. Ferrill, give consent.)	407
23 Dec 1894	Geo. W. Allen - Bessie Creson	407
16 Dec 1894	William Sidney Pruett - Arminda Deason (both of Dexter; gr's father, Sam Pruett, gives consent; md. at J. W. Allen's.)	408

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

52

25 Dec 1894	W. W. Mainord - Lavina Bradshaw (md. at George Fichwater's.)	408
1 Jan 1895	James I. Hallett - Cora E. McGinnis (md. at Bloomfield.)	409
30 Dec 1894	John A. Worthen - <u>Amer</u> J. Bricken (br's mother, Martha J. Bricken, gives consent.)	409
31 Dec 1894	Joseph A. Sham - Ethel O. Harper (gr. of Sikeston, Scott Co., MO; br. of Dexter; gr. has no parents living or gdn., md. at Dexter.)	410
3 Jan 1895	J. F. Helderman - Eliza E. Johnson (md. at Amanda Johnson's.)	410
3 Jan 1895	John A. Pruett - Tenie Cline (md. at Bloomfield.)	411
3 Jan 1895	Edgar H. Monroe - Clara Stafford (md. at Bloomfield.)	411
5 Jan 1895	T. J. Williams - Roseta Lewis (W. R. Williams & David A. Lewis, parents of gr. & br., give consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	412
1 Jan 1895	Jas. H. Nunn - Susan Henson (br's step-father & mother, John & Amanda Mitchell, give consent.)	412
6 Jan 1895	T. T. Tucker - Jennie Flint	413
7 Jan 1895	E. S. Padgett - M. N. Hemby (md. at res. of James Thornton.)	413
8 Jan 1895	Albert C. Laferney - Stella Martin (md. at res. of John Daily.)	414
10 Jan 1895	Jessie J. Lowry - Eliza Holley (md. at Bloomfield.)	414
8 Jan 1895	John Bates - Mary Carlile (br. has no parents or gdn. & resides with Wm. Bates who gives consent; md. at Bell City.)	415
24 Dec 1894	Jessie M. Farris - Janie Putman (md. at Christon Church.)	415
31 Dec 1894	Geo. A. Riddle - Mary Craft (br's father, Andy J. Craft, give consent.)	416
13 Jan 1895	John H. Campbell - Martha E. Brandon	416
13 Jan 1895	Wm. W. Cazy - Cansada Kelso (br's step-mother, Sallie Kelso, gives consent; md. at res. of Dicy Baley's.)	417
15 Nov 1894	Terry Poe, Jr. - Cora A. Stacy (gr's father, Terry Poe, Sr., gives consent.)	417
9 Dec 1894	Alfred J. Morgan - Fannie E. Fonville	418

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

53

14 Jan 1895	Jacob Sanders - Alice Carter (br's father, Kenney Carter, gives consent.)	418
17 Jan 1895	Armstrong Morse - Alice Abney (md. at John L. Childers'.)	419
9 Jan 1895	Robt. E. Brown - Mary F. Polston (gr's parents are dead & br's mother, Sarah Polston, gives consent through W. H. Bryant.)	419
9 Jan 1895	Charley N. Cooper - Isabelle Higginbotham	420
9 Jan 1895	Louis H. Kerstner - Mary A. Timmons	420
20 Jan 1895	Wm. H. Patterson - R. E. Campbell (br's step-father, & mother, G. A. DeBaum & wife, give consent.)	421
25 Dec 1894	John R. Ragsdale - Dora Hickson (br's grandfather, A. J. Hickson, gives consent as has parents are dead & she has no gdn; md. at Puxico.)	421
25 Dec 1894	Joseph Clubb - Susie Buchanan (both of Puxico; md. at Puxico.)	422
23 Jan 1895	Samuel C. Overby - Nancy J. Thompson (gr. of Scott Co., MO; md. at res. of Harden Johnson.)	422
27 Jan 1895	Eli J. Pruett - Ida M. Estes (br's mother, Mary Hester, gives consent as her father is dead, through John O. Hoxworth.)	423
23 Dec 1894	John W. Stallings - Lucy M. Coutts (md. at res. of William Stallings.)	423
20 Jan 1895	Noah Bries - Vera Tippet (br's mother, Rachel Williams, gives consent through W. F. Williams, as her father is dead.)	424
27 Jan 1895	J. C. Smith - Ella Gambille	424
1 Feb 1895	Lee Durham - Minnie Randol (md. at Dudley.)	425
23 Dec 1894	Ulyses G. Williams - Sarah J. Cousins (gr. of Bloomfield.)	425
3 Jan 1895	Charles T. Riddle - Ella Chilton (both of Dexter; gr's father, J. M. Riddle, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	426
20 Jan 1895	John M. Wilkerson - Catie Winstead (br's father, J. M. Winstead, gives consent; md. at Zeta.)	426
5 Feb 1895	Hubert Harper - Orlena Crosser	427
6 Feb 1895	Harvey Kelso - Adaline Thomson (br's parents, T. M. & Elizabeth Thomson, give consent; md. at Bell City.)	427
22 Nov 1894	Hugh S. Willis - Ada E. Moore (md. at Bloomfield.)	428

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

54

10 Jan 1895	William G. Clubb - Maggie Punch (both of Puxico; br's father, H. C. Punch, gives consent; md. at Asherville.)	428
27 Jan 1895	William E. McGowen - Katie Delany (md. at Asherville.)	429
3 Feb 1895	Chas. T. Glover - Altha Smith (md. at res. of S. Smith.)	429
7 Feb 1895	Thos. A. Mitchell - Nora A. Hampton (br's mother & only living parent, Melissie D. Hampton, gives consent through Milborn Hampton.)	430
11 Dec 1894	J. Harlin Tanner - Alar Hamlett (gr. of Leora; md. near Leora; gr's father, J. H. Tanner, gives consent.)	430
7 Feb 1895	James M. White - Mary A. White (md. at Dudley.)	431
12 Feb 1895	F. M. Tucker - Lillie Scism (md. at Zion Church.)	431
24 Dec 1894	Ulyses G. Tanner - R. R. Dunlap (both of Tilman; md. at Tilman.)	432
14 Feb 1895	L. S. Rowland - Louvina J. Briney (gr. of Patterson, Wayne Co., MO; br. of Leora; md. at Leora.)	432
3 Feb 1895	E. J. Martin - Rhoda Williams (md. in Bernie.)	433
20 Feb 1895	C. H. Lancaster - Eva Williamson (N. A. Williamson gives her consent.)	433
29 Nov 1894	Noah Jameson - Carrie W. Shamley (md. at res. of G. Shamley.)	434
27 Jan 1895	L. L. Harty - F. L. Stewart (gr's parent, H. C. Harty, & br's parents, C. M. & M. L. Stewart, give consent.)	434
27 Jan 1895	T. A. Stewart - Lucinda Johnson (md. at Rock Well Schoolhouse.)	435
28 Feb 1895	Robert B. Lacy - Bell Zoria Qualls (md. at Dudley.)	435
5 Feb 1895	Hans H. R. Larsen - Belle Sifford	436
3 Mar 1895	James W. Bailey - Lillie Hays	436
5 Mar 1895	J. W. Gallion - Nancy A. Haney (md. at Bloomfield.)	437
6 Mar 1895	William H. Trout - Orpha Keester	437
7 Mar 1895	J. W. Tennesson - Ida Sullivan (md. at Bloomfield.)	438

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

55

14 Feb 1895	J. W. Congleton - Julie Livers (br's mother & step-father, L. & J. M. Purcell, give consent; md. at Bell City.)	438
21 Feb 1895	Allen Lewis - Della Hefner (gr's parents are dead & lives with Wm. Hanks, who gives consent; md. at Bell City.)	439
6 Mar 1895	Jas. W. Stewart - Elizabeth Henson (gr's parents are dead & has no gdn.)	439
10 Mar 1895	W. H. Robinson - Dona Poplin (gr's parents are dead & has no gdn., & J. R. & Milton Robinson, brothers of gr. give consent by & through gr.; md. at Bloomfield.)	440
19 Mar 1895	Wm. D. Arnold - Katie Winkleman (md. at D. B. Arnold's.)	440
19 Mar 1895	Thos. Hammonds - Mai Weaver (Rufus Weaver gives consent to marriage; md. at res. of D. W. Dammond.)	441
3 Jan 1895	Livingston Scholes - Louisa Ornder (both of Acorn Ridge.)	441
27 Jan 1895	Charley Allen - Lorellen Watkins (br's parents, G. & Elisabeth Watkins, gives consent.)	442
18 Feb 1895	Reuben A. Rodman - Zelie M. Skelton (br's father, Lewis Skelton, gives consent.)	442
3 Mar 1895	Harry Caskey - Cora A. Miller (br's father, J. H. Miller, gives consent through his son, J. A. Miller; md. at Garetson Schoolhouse.)	443
17 Mar 1895	Charles Hurst - M. A. Foster (br's parents are dead & L. W. Spears having given his assent to her marriage; md. at Pleasant Hill.)	443
25 Feb 1895	J. D. Poe - Vergia L. Gillespie (gr. & br's parents, J. H. Poe & J. A. Gillespie, give consent.)	444
24 Mar 1895	W. H. Nugent - Nora Neal (md. at Dexter.)	444
25 Mar 1895	Norman A. Mozley - Effie O. Smith (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	445
27 Mar 1895	William L. Robinson - Annie Camp (md. at Bloomfield.)	445
26 Mar 1895	William Whitley - Emma Arnold (md. at A. J. Arnold's.)	446
28 Mar 1895	Harry Richmond - Minnie Smith (gr. of Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; br. of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	446

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

56

27 Jan 1895	Jas. R. Norman - Dora Wilbanks	447
10 Mar 1895	James S. Alexander - Alma C. Christmas (W. R. Alexander & E. D. Christmas, parents of gr. & br., give consent.)	447
30 Mar 1895	William Dunivan - Minnie Sitz (md. at Bloomfield.)	448
25 Mar 1895	Lewis C. Wolff - Ida B. Holland (md. at James Canteare's.)	448
29 Mar 1895	John Clark - Mary E. Carney (md. at John Clark's.)	449
24 Mar 1895	E. F. Walden - S. M. Meados (md. at Buffington.)	449
10 Mar 1895	G. W. Humphrey - Sarah McEntire	450
10 Mar 1895	Frank Metzger - Adell Wilkerson (md. at J. W. Allen's.)	450
26 Mar 1895	Samuel Musgraves - Mary A. Jackson (gr. & br's mothers, Alsie Reynolds, & Sis Jackson, give consent as their fathers are dead; md. at Brownwood.)	451
31 Mar 1895	Newton C. Gentry - Arminta M. J. Dunaway (br's father, W. H. Dunaway, gives consent.)	451
15 Apr 1895	U. G. Thorn - Mary E. Whitehead (gr. of Valley Ridge, Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Valley Ridge, Stoddard Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	452
18 Apr 1895	Mat Palmer - Cassie Aslin (md. at Bloomfield.)	452
18 Apr 1895	Jas. R. Bryant - Clara N. Nall (md. at Bloomfield.)	453
22 Feb 1895	L. A. Brenson - Sarah E. Reed (md. at res. of Garlan Kirk's.)	453
22 Feb 1895	Wm. O. Reed - Connie Mancer (md. at res. of Garlan Kirk's.)	454
26 Apr 1895	Isaac S. Hampton - Julia Walston (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; br. of Stoddard Co.; md. at Bloomfield.)	454
21 Apr 1895	William A. Darrell - Issie Waller (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	455
18 Apr 1895	G. C. Ackert - Nettie King (md. at New Lakeville.)	455
9 Apr 1895	J. W. Higginbotham - Aurora Johnson (gr's mother, Elizabeth Higginbotham, gives consent; md. at W. A. Johnson's.)	456
25 Apr 1895	R. B. Nall - Ida Hall (br's gdn., James Nations, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	456

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

57

25 Apr 1895	Fred Sanford - Minnie Price (gr. has no parents & br's mother, Callie C. Fitzgerald, gives consent; md. near Bloomfield.)	457
4 Apr 1895	Thomas J. Ewel - Lizzie B. Killmer (gr's father, Bluford Ewel, & br's gdn., W. R. McKee, gives consent.)	457
24 Apr 1895	T. J. Hill - Anna Renner (both of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	458
24 Apr 1895	M. J. Tucker - Eva Winston (gr. of Clay Co., Ar; md. at Dexter.)	458
26 Apr 1895	W. H. Fox - Sarah Frogge (gr. has no parents & no gdn.; md. at Ardeola.)	459
27 Apr 1895	S. W. Masterson - Mary C. W. Williamson (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	459
6 Feb 1895	J. W. Arnold - L. E. Hull (gr's mother, Melissa Arnold, gives consent; md. at res. of O. H. Beight's.)	460
24 Mar 1895	James T. Reed - Allie J. Tracer (md. at John W. Tracer's.)	460
28 Apr 1895	D. W. Sanders - Catherine Patterson (br's father, Jas. Patterson, gives consent.)	461
7 Apr 1895	H. H. Mann - Mary E. Lewis (md. at Bell City.)	461
1 May 1895	Mack Richardson - Edna R. Hight (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	462
24 Apr 1895	James Colter - Martha Dowdy	462
1 May 1895	G. M. Foster - Lulu Hunt	463
5 May 1895	John F. Riddle - Rosa M. Evans (both of Bernie; md. at res. of Mrs. Jones in Bloomfield.)	463
6 May 1895	Richard Phelan - Maud Williams (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	464
2 Sep 1894	G. W. Simmons - Delila Ann Cravens (gr's gdn., J. W. Kinney, & br's father, John H. Cravens, give consent.)	464
8 May 1895	Sam Gill - Hattie Harper (md. at Bloomfield.)	465
10 May 1895	George Wilson - Carrie Goodrich (gr's only parent, Mrs. C. E. Wilson, & br's parents, M/M R. H. Goodrich, give consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	465
30 Apr 1895	Charles Medlin - Sarah F. Bates (br's father, W. B. Bates, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	466
7 May 1895	J. W. Teague - Julia Woolard	466

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

58

7 May 1895	E. W. Richmond - Essie G. Darnall (gr. & br's fathers, J. M. Richmond & Jonathan Darnall, give consent; md. at Tilman.)	467
12 May 1895	J. H. Brown - Racine Greer (parents of gr. & br., Jabez Brown & Tishie Greer, give consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	467
8 May 1895	J. W. Shiverdeck - Arena Sweezey	468
12 May 1895	John Huff - Annie Tanner (br's father, Bryant Tanner, gives consent.)	468
12 May 1895	Thos. J. Magee - Sarah L. Welborn	469
20 May 1895	J. T. Gibson - Parolee Brown (md. in Bernie.)	469
11 Apr 1895	Robert Hagy - Dora Blunt (br's father, George W. Blunt, gives consent.)	470
21 May 1895	Harvey Lipscomb - Otha Ashby (md. at Dudley.)	470
24 May 1895	W. A. Chancey - A. R. Pannell (md. at Dexter.)	471
24 May 1895	J. N. Nydemy - Katie McMahor (br's gdn., Sarah J. Mince, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	471
8 May 1895	Oliver A. Parker - Mary S. Blaylock (both of Bell City; md. at Bell City.)	472
18 May 1895	Charles V. Crooks - Lydia E. Kavanaugh (gr. of Cairo, Alexander Co., IL; br. of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	472
27 May 1895	Wm. A. Neal - Rachel P. Newman (md. at Dexter.)	473
27 May 1895	A. F. McCorkle - Nancy Pruitt (md. at Bernie.)	473
26 May 1895	Thomas Woods - Elizabeth Mason	474
9 May 1895	J. C. Bratcher - Sarah M. Murphy	474
16 May 1895	J. K. Butler - M. J. Trotter (md. at Eb Trotter's.)	475
26 May 1895	Jerome Hubbard - Laura Robinson	475
2 Jun 1895	Samuel J. Lambert - Carrie W. Dredge (br's mother, Ann Smith, gives consent through R. M. Smith, her step-father.)	476
3 Jun 1895	Robert Cain - Ranno Conley (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	476
12 May 1895	James Nichols - Dora M. Williams (br's father, J. W. Williams, gives consent; md. at J. W. Williams'.)	477

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

59

13 Jun 1895	T. R. Harper - Ella Fitzgerald (gr's father, W. A. Harper, gives consent.)	477
15 Jun 1895	Samuel G. Vaniable - Dora L. Glidewell	478
11 Jun 1895	Thos. L. Graham - Nannie Bates (md. at Advance.)	478
23 Jun 1895	R. T. Poe - Annie Ford (gr's mother, Anay Hamilton, & br's mother, Sarah Jones, give consent; md. at Puxico.)	479
26 Jun 1895	William M. Venuable - Myrtle A. Frazier (br's father, James H. Frazier, gives consent.)	479
30 Jun 1895	G. A. Pointer - Almeta Moore (md. at Ardeola.)	480
2 Jul 1895	Samuel Downs - Hannah Wilson (md. at Bernie.)	480
	* * * End of Book 4 * * *	
30 Jun 1895	William C. Clark - E. V. Bruner (md. at Mt. Pleasant Church.)	1
4 Jul 1895	William L. Kelley, Jr. - Sarah C. Perry	1
29 Jun 1895	Louis A. Carter - Nancy Bridges (both of Dexter; br's gdn., Thos. J. Ulen, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	2
30 Jun 1895	D. L. Ballard - Mary F. Gulley (gr. & br's fathers, M. J. Gulley & Nathan Ballard, give consent.)	2
30 Jun 1895	Rolley Warren - Phoebe M. Rodgers (md. at George Peck's.)	3
7 Jul 1895	William Hall - Minnie J. Gaines (gr. & br's fathers, Brint Hall & J. D. Gaines, gives consent; md. at Dudley.)	3
2 Jun 1880	R. J. Goodman - Margaret Watts (md. at M. E. Church South by David C. Flynn.)	4
10 Jul 1895	J. H. DeJornette - J. B. Miles (parents gave consent; md. at Gray Ridge.)	4
11 Jul 1895	Wence Roch - Mary A. Owens (md. at Bloomfield.)	5
6 Jul 1895	J. W. Wilson - F. B. Wilson	5
4 Jul 1895	Moses S. Proffer - Rosa Bryant (gr's mother, Susan M. Proffer, & br's father, James Bryant, give consent through Hosea Milburn.)	6
2 Jun 1895	S. A. Butler - Mary D. Ashby	6

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

60

16 Jul 1895	J. F. Newcomer - Addie Jennings (br's father, V. S. Jennings, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	7
17 Jul 1895	Jacob Farnbrough - Janey Marchbanks (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	7
9 May 1895	E. M. Boyer - Hatty Conner (md. at Green Conner's.)	8
6 Jun 1895	James Blunt - Josie Wilkerson	8
30 Jun 1895	Cariolanus Williams - Mary E. Proffer (gr. of Butler Co., MO; md. at A. J. Proffer's.)	9
14 Jul 1895	Wm. L. Creed - Laura B. McCleoud (md. at Tilman.)	9
21 Jul 1895	George T. Reynolds - Altia Eaton (md. at Bloomfield.)	10
23 Jul 1895	Jacob A. Hill - Effie R. Shipman (gr's gdn., Thos. Hill, & br's father, J. J. Shipman, give consent.)	10
18 Jul 1895	J. S. Welch - Mrs. Belle Jones (md. at John McIntyres'.)	11
25 Jul 1895	William J. Cook - Josie Sayers (gr's mother, L. J. Cook, & br's father, A. J. Sayers, give consent.)	11
--- --- ---	D. A. Miller - Jennie Clubb (Recorded 29 Jul 1895; br's father, M. L. Clubb, gives consent.)	12
--- --- ---	William E. Watts - Ida Harris (Recorded 29 Jul 1895.)	12
23 Jul 1895	B. F. Walker - M. E. Sitz (md. at Bell City.)	13
30 Jul 1895	John N. Mabary - Lucy Anderson	13
31 Jul 1895	Orth C. Galloway - Gertrude Jones (both of Dexter; md. in Dexter.)	14
31 Jul 1895	Albert H. Sifford - Tabitha A. Steward (br's father, J. B. Sifford, gives consent; md. at Carrol Morgan's.)	14
18 Jul 1895	J. H. Singleton - Rachel M. Riddle (Rebecca A. Singleton, the person who raised the br. as she has no parents living, gives consent.)	15
26 Jul 1895	Howell B. Rodgers - Nancy Whobrey (md. at res. of Leevi Warren.)	15
4 Aug 1895	Jno. T. McElwrath - Dora A. Woolard (br's father, D. J. Woolard, gives consent.)	16
5 Aug 1895	Benjamin Humphrey - Ada Hayden (md. at Bloomfield.)	16

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

61

21 Aug 1895	Wm. H. Mince - Luticia Wellman (br's mother, Sarah Madden, gives consent; md. at Frisco.)	17
28 Jul 1895	John R. McCain - Sarah E. Shelby (gr's father, F. M. McCain, gives consent; md. at E. B. Shelby's.)	17
6 Aug 1895	C. L. Hill - Annie Reeck (gr's father, Joel R. Hill, gives consent; md. at T. Writs.)	18
1 Aug 1895	Jas. A. Ervin - Liza Wood (gr's father, John P. Ervin, gives consent.)	18
9 Aug 1895	Henry A. Tibbs - Alice J. Hamilton (md. at Puxico.)	19
4 Aug 1895	James A. Reese - Sarah J. Baker (md. at John J. Baker's in Cape Girardeau Co., MO.)	19
11 Aug 1895	Joseph Williamson - Lucy H. Willis (md. at Asherville.)	20
25 Jul 1895	Joseph D. Smith - Roenna J. Wallace (gr's mother, Mary A. Smith, gives consent; md. at Pleasant Grove Church.)	20
25 Jul 1895	James B. Wallace - Girtie Smith (br's mother, Mary A. Smith, gives consent; md. at Pleasant Grove Church.)	21
7 Aug 1895	Perry Loveless - Mollie Pertiete	21
18 Aug 1895	W. F. Tiller - E. J. Scism (md. at Church.)	22
18 Aug 1895	Charles R. Rockwell - Delliah M. Ora (both of Dudley; md. at Dudley.)	22
18 Aug 1895	David W. Decker - Maggie Ora (md. at Dudley.)	23
18 Aug 1895	Thomas Horton - Missouri M. Elliott (br's father, Stephen Elliott, gives consent; md. at Mount Pleasant.)	23
22 Aug 1895	Robert C. Walker - Susan Smith	24
22 Aug 1895	John Eaton - Ora F. Rider (br's father, John Rider, gives consent; md. at Church house.)	24
25 Aug 1895	Wm. R. Fortner - Verdie L. Patterson (br's father, James Patterson, gives consent; md. at res. of Wm. Rankins.)	25
26 Aug 1895	Henry Y. Brown - Evie Pope (br. of New Madrid, New Madrid Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	25
28 Aug 1895	John W. Davis - Armintia J. Grounds (br's mother, J. R. Grounds, gives consent; md. at J. C. Swan's.)	26

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

62

28 Aug 1895	Geo. A. Davis - Oma Goodman (Peter Aldrich gives consent for br.; md. at J. C. Swan's.)	26
1 Sep 1895	John A. Tankersley - Betty L. P. Pruitt (md. at Frank Links.)	27
31 Aug 1895	Jackson M. Breeden - Laura R. McKnight (md. at Puxico.)	27
30 Aug 1895	John F. Hill - Mamie M. Briney	28
5 Sep 1895	G. W. Patterson - Mollie Bryant	28
25 Aug 1895	Walter J. Brooks - Ida B. Godwin (br's father, J. F. Godwin, gives consent; md. at New Bethlehem Church.)	29
4 Aug 1895	J. W. Sibole - S. E. Hodge (br's father, J. B. Hodge, gives consent; md. at New Bethel Church.)	29
4 Sep 1895	A. L. Sanders - D. J. Garland (md. in village of Bernie.)	30
8 Sep 1895	C. C. Carpenter - Lula Rembe (gr. of Craighead Co., AR; br's mother & only living parent, Dontha Dome, gives consent.)	30
10 Sep 1895	Marquis L. Cooper - Flora M. Sherry (br's mother, Hulda J. Sherry, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	31
10 Sep 1895	J. M. Wright - Mary E. Curd (md. at Bloomfield.)	31
11 Sep 1895	Charles F. Tracer - Fannie M. Boyt (md. at Bloomfield.)	32
1 Aug 1895	Henry Moore - Sarah A. Anderson	32
8 Sep 1895	J. A. Ramsey - E. S. Gulley (br's father, M. J. Gulley, gives consent.)	33
17 Jul 1895	Thomas C. Cooper - Virginia V. Lynn (br's father, Andrew Lynn, gives consent.)	33
9 Aug 1895	James F. Beath - Etta Moxley	34
12 Sep 1895	Elijah Tuttel - Nancy E. Williams (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO.)	34
1 Aug 1895	James M. Triplett - Lulu J. Harris (fathers of gr. & br., J. M. Triplett & I. G. Harris, give consent.)	35
1 Sep 1895	Jesse M. Daugherty - Minnie V. Book (br's father, Michael Book, gives consent.)	35
20 Sep 1895	George T. Gay - Clara J. Doland (md. at Bloomfield.)	36
20 Sep 1895	John M. Batchelor - Fannie Greer (md. at Fail McKinsy's.)	36
22 Sep 1895	James C. Jennings - Cornelia E. Wilson (both of Dexter; md. at Bloomfield.)	37

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

63

21 Sep 1895	Ora Koon - Emer E. Rhoades (br's father, F. M. Rhoades, gives consent.)	37
23 Sep 1895	Henry A. Horton - Eva May Orunder (gr's father, R. H. Horton, gives consent through T. J. Horton, & br's mother, Louisy Orunder, gives consent.)	38
26 Sep 1895	Mat Conner - N. E. Denam (md. at Bloomfield.)	38
29 Sep 1895	James A. H. Webb - Lula Barton (gr's mother, Arminta Hester, gives consent through L. W. Hester, his step-father as his father is dead.)	39
25 Aug 1895	Jas. B. Pugsley - Anna A. Sitz (md. at Bell City.)	39
19 Sep 1895	John S. Boyt - C. J. Elledge (gr. has no parents & no gdn.)	40
6 Oct 1895	J. W. Smith - Lillian A. Landes (gr. of Bernie; br. of Dexter; md. at Dexter.)	40
15 Sep 1895	Monroe J. Saddler - Elizabeth A. Ledbetter (md. at res. of D. A. Howel's.)	41
10 Oct 1895	T. J. White - Eva E. Carnahan (br's father, G. L. Carnahan, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	41
11 Oct 1895	Hiram I. Watts - Sarah L. Sitz (md. at Bloomfield.)	42
16 Sep 1895	Willard Grace - Lucretia Romine	42
17 Oct 1895	John S. Swift - Ida E. Wood (md. at Bloomfield.)	43
13 Oct 1895	E. B. Jenkins - Sissie Taylor	43
17 Oct 1895	Phelix Carpenter - Lizzie Wadkins (md. at Bloomfield.)	44
17 Oct 1895	W. P. Stephens - Dora Miller	44
20 Oct 1895	W. C. Clem - Lizabeth Tison (gr. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at res. of T. S. Spikes.)	45
7 Aug 1895	J. W. Sailors - Dona A. Tucker	45
21 Oct 1895	George W. Varble - S. E. Lewis (both of Leora; gr's father, J. F. Varble, gives consent; md. at Leora.)	46
23 Oct 1895	Andy Wellbanks - Delia Rainey (md. at Dexter.)	46
6 Oct 1895	John L. Dowdy - Ida Cashion (md. at res. of F. M. Cashion.)	47
19 Oct 1895	James Turner - Roda A. Gains (md. at res. of R. L. Agnew.)	47

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

64

27 Oct 1895	Frank Stroup - Martha J. Robey (gr's father, A. J. Stroup, & br's gdn., M. S. Phelan, gives consent; md. at res. of Jackson Strop.)	48
26 Oct 1895	Harmon L. Lindsey - Clora A. Boss	48
30 Oct 1895	W. A. Edwards - Sarah Rhodes (both of Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	49
29 Sep 1895	J. J. Crutcher - Artimitia Hawley	49
27 Oct 1895	G. F. Kitchen - Dewey Johnson (gr's father, Reubin Kitchen, gives consent.)	50
31 Oct 1895	William L. Garner - Minnie I. Birchfield (br's mother, Sarah Roberson, gives consent as has father is dead.)	50
3 Nov 1895	G. D. Hearn - G. P. Hargrave (br's parents, C. P. & W. F. Hargrave, give consent; md. at Brownwood.)	51
2 Nov 1895	Williams J. Bodle - Ida A. Hendershott (br's father, R. C. Hendershott, gives consent; md. at Gray's Ridge.)	51
4 Nov 1895	Charley Brown - Matilda Whitehead (br. of Dunklin Co., MO; md. at Bloomfield.)	52
4 Nov 1895	Geo. P. Hendershott - Rhoda A. Morgan	52
4 Oct 1895	Thos. Alsup - Ella McGuffey (br's father, M. J. McGuffey, & gr's gdn., T. L. Wilson, give consent.)	53
7 Nov 1895	Robert Swindell - Nancy A. Proffer (md. at res. of W. H. Unger.)	53
10 Oct 1895	A. A. Day - Minnie Bright (br's parents, Jacob Bright & wife, give consent; md. at res. of A. E. Taylor.)	54
10 Nov 1895	James Clay - Bertha Ulrich (both of Brownwood; br's mother, Mrs. M. J. Burton, ((Me Ulrich)), gives consent; md. at res. of Aaron Burton.)	54
4 Oct 1895	John S. V. Wilson - Alice M. Hawthorn (md. at Bloomfield.)	55
10 Nov 1895	A. D. Wilcox - Anna Weber (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	55
12 Nov 1895	M. E. Sloat - Maggie Roswell (md. at Gray Ridge.)	56
13 Nov 1895	Jas. J. Coleman - Marandia Brown (md. at res. of James E. Brown.)	56
29 Oct 1895	George W. Bolen - Margaret Barnett	57
20 Nov 1895	Albert Farnacht - Celia Mayhon (both of Bloomfield; md. at Bloomfield.)	57

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895 65

20 Nov 1895	Jesse L. Wilkey - Mary Clark (both of Bloomfield; md. in Castor Twp.)	58
7 Nov 1895	Levi H. Thrower - Mary E. Howell (md. at res. of W. T. Howell.)	58
21 Nov 1895	L. W. Woodley - Cordelia J. McIntosh (both of Dunklin Co., MO; br's mother, L. J. McIntosh, gives consent through H. M. McIntosh; md. at Bloomfield.)	59
22 Nov 1895	Frank Rudluff - Lucy M. Jacobs (br's father, J. C. Jacobs, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	59
24 Nov 1895	William J. Walker - Lizzie C. Ray (br's father, W. D. Ray, gives consent.)	60
20 Oct 1895	Jas. L. Johnson - Josephine Staugh (md. at res. of Randolph Reville.)	60
24 Nov 1895	B. F. Parks - Mary Vaughn (W. H. Proctor, with whom br. resides with having given his consent to marriage.)	61
28 Nov 1895	W. R. Juden - Beatrice Marcum (br's father, R. C. Marcum, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	61
30 Nov 1895	Charlie Johnson - Nannie Trammel (md. at Bloomfield.)	62
27 Nov 1895	Thomas B. Herrell - Katie A. Herrell (md. at Lakeville.)	62
28 Nov 1895	Ephraham Tuttle - Saphronia Ridge (md. at Bernie.)	63
24 Nov 1895	John A. Sifford - Fronia Parish (br's father, V. B. Parish, gives consent.)	63
1 Dec 1895	Elias H. Ross - Clara Dowdy	64
17 Nov 1895	W. H. Baumgardner - Rosa L. Macke (md. at Lewis Tucker's.)	64
3 Oct 1895	R. C. Cookson - Sallie A. Nash	65
10 Nov 1895	William A. Dunkin - Hattie Brewer (md. at res. of Joseph Brewer.)	65
21 Nov 1895	Eddie M. Siler - Iva M. Harty (br's father, H. C. Harty, gives consent.)	66
12 Nov 1895	J. L. Keys - Maggie Wallace	66
8 Dec 1895	John W. Green - Mabel Gibbs (br's father, S. C. Gibbs, gives consent; md. at Advance.)	67
10 Dec 1895	Daniel G. Menley - Mary Pry (md. at Bloomfield.)	67

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

66

10 Dec 1895	Wm. A. Jackson - Mary A. Worley (md. near Bloomfield.)	68
8 Dec 1895	John Roser - Myrtle Compton (gr. of Gibson Co., IN; md. at Dexter.)	68
12 Dec 1895	Enoch Pruitt, Jr. - Annie George (md. at res. of Allen Pruett.)	69
26 Nov 1895	John N. Williams - Cotana Wooldridge	69
28 Nov 1895	A. J. Jenkins - M. D. Deason (md. at res. of Amos Deason.)	70
13 Dec 1895	Richard Deason - Sarah Cling	70
12 Dec 1895	W. B. Jarrells - E. J. Wooden	71
24 Nov 1895	J. L. Bushy - Sarah E. Joplin (br's mother & step-father, M. C. Colbert & W. C. Colbert, give consent.)	71
11 Dec 1895	J. H. Burris - Nellie Smith (md. at Puxico.)	72
8 Dec 1895	R. P. Montgomery - Lizzie Jackson	72
20 Dec 1895	Andrew C. Donivan - Leona Sitz (br's legal gdn., W. H. George, gives consent; md. at Bloomfield.)	73
8 Dec 1895	A. H. Beall - Martha V. McElwrath (gr. of Chicago, Cook Co., IL; br. of Dexter.)	73
19 Dec 1895	William H. Boyer - Laura A. Corlew (br's father, A. F. Corlew, gives consent; md. at Dexter.)	74
7 Nov 1895	Albert P. Reaves - Ada B. Cox (gr's father, J. R. Reavis, gives consent; md. at Puxico.)	74
22 Dec 1895	Anthony A. Miller - Emily P. Huggins (md. at res. of George Seilert.)	75
23 Dec 1895	Alonzo Whitehead - Mary M. Ridge	75
24 Dec 1895	Gus Hawkins - Saphrey Bell (md. at Bloomfield.)	76
24 Dec 1895	W. H. Girvin - Ida Beaughner (gr. of Davis Co., KY; br. of Cumberland Co., IL; md. at Bloomfield.)	76
22 Dec 1895	James Bruce - Daisy Sanders (Chas. Lacewell certifies that gr. has consent of br's parents; md. at res. of George Sanders.)	77
5 Nov 1895	David R. Russell - Lizzie Henson (md. at Ardeola.)	77

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1891-1895

67

26 Dec 1895	William H. Stout - Mary R. Tankersley (br's father, James K. P. Tankersley, gives consent.)	78
25 Dec 1895	John S. Haggard - Mary J. Layton	78
25 Dec 1895	Henry M. Malone - Janie Shrader (br's mother, Margaret Shrader, gives consent; md. at res. of R. B. Pry.)	79
24 Dec 1895	C. C. Caldwell - Cora F. Hibbs (md. at res. of Joel Hibbs.)	79
15 Dec 1895	Henry Copmann - Mattie McCoy (gr. of Cape Girardeau Co., MO; md. at res. of Mrs. Sid Casey.)	80
18 Dec 1895	Elvua L. Casey - Laura A. Cain	80
25 Dec 1895	Charles E. Kirk - Ada Lowe (md. at res. of W. A. Lowe.)	81
29 Dec 1895	Andrew Buchanan - Willie Moxley (br's father, D. C. Moxley, gives consent; md. near Puxico.)	81
22 Oct 1895	J. S. Rawlings - Mary E. Cooper (md. at res. of J. W. Allen.)	82
1 Jan 1896	J. O. Davis - Janet Swift	82

* * * * *

Arrollman - 41
 Arterberry - 42
 Benby - 58, 59
 Beerbrunner - 15
 Ashley - 27
 Aulka - 3, 5, 16, 22, 47, 54
 Atchison - 7
 Aulry - 40
 Axford - 48
 Axton - 21
 Babu - 37
 Bailey - 20, 22, 35, 36
 Baker - 4, 6, 9, 23, 61
 Baldwin - 32
 Blairidge - 29
 Baloy - 52
 Ballard - 9, 19, 24, 30, 33
 Banks - 48
 Barber - 11, 20
 Bare - 23
 Baren - 37
 Barham - 19, 20, 28, 39
 Barker - 17, 21
 Barnard - 1
 Barnes - 16, 21, 22, 24
 Barnett - 7, 27, 28

I N D E X

- Abel - 28
 Abernathie - 41
 Abernathy - 17, 22
 Abney - 25, 53
 Ackert - 56
 Adams - 14, 19, 24, 40, 44
 Adkins - 12
 Adkisson - 32
 Agnew - 6, 34, 63
 Aker - 43
 Akins - 14
 Alderson - 19
 Aldrich - 62
 Alexander - 14, 40, 56
 Allen - 6, 19, 21, 40, 41, 48, 51, 55, 56, 67
 Allison - 18, 36
 Almond - 23
 Alston - 8
 Alsup - 1, 16, 43, 46, 64
 Anderson - 5, 8, 17, 20, 24, 29, 43, 44, 46, 60, 62
 Armstrong - 9
 Arnold - 3, 5, 8, 13, 14, 29, 36, 37, 42, 45, 55, 57
 Arollsten - 41
 Arterberry - 42
 Ashby - 58, 59
 Asherbranner - 35
 Ashley - 27
 Aslin - 3, 5, 16, 22, 47, 56
 Atchison - 7
 Autry - 40
 Awford - 48
 Axton - 21

 Babb - 37
 Bailey - 20, 22, 35, 54
 Baker - 4, 6, 9, 23, 61
 Balden - 32
 Baldrige - 29
 Baley - 52
 Ballard - 9, 19, 24, 46, 59
 Banks - 48
 Barber - 11, 20
 Bare - 25
 Baren - 37
 Barham - 19, 20, 28, 39
 Barker - 17, 21
 Barnard - 2
 Barnes - 16, 47, 50
 Barnett - 7, 29, 38, 64

 Barnhart - 35
 Barrett - 30
 Bartlett - 43
 Barton - 63
 Basherville - 28
 Batchelor - 62
 Bateman - 7, 10
 Bates - 52, 57, 59
 Batson - 22, 50
 Batten - 23, 45
 Baugh - 16
 Baughls - 7
 Baughn - 50
 Baumgardner - 65
 Beadles - 16, 24
 Beal - 24, 41
 Beall - 66
 Beard - 48
 Beath - 62
 Beaughner - 66
 Beckham - 32
 Bedford - 47
 Beers - 10
 Beight - 43, 57
 Beights - 32
 Bell - 66
 Bellos - 20
 Bennesen - 33
 Bennett - 2, 5, 22, 43
 Benson - 2, 7, 43
 Berry - 3, 51
 Bess - 12, 19, 30, 36, 47
 Bingham - 48
 Birchfield - 25, 35, 44, 64
 Bird - 41, 42, 43
 Bishoff - 46
 Black - 4, 23, 26, 46
 Blackley - 44
 Blackshear - 36, 38
 Blade - 35
 Bland - 21
 Blaylock - 58
 Bledsoe - 2
 Blocker - 29, 45
 Bloodworth - 38
 Bloys - 16, 28
 Blunt - 58, 60
 Bodenhamer - 17
 Bodle - 22, 38, 64
 Bogle - 12
 Bohleke - 7
 Boland - 20
 Bolen - 64

I N D E X

- Bolenbaugh - 5
 Bolin - 2, 14, 24, 25, 42, 48,
 50
 Bolinger - 6
 Bollinger - 4, 21, 44
 Bond - 13
 Bonyer - 50
 Book - 62
 Boon - 38
 Booth - 47
 Boss - 39, 64
 Botcher - 20
 Boyce - 19, 22
 Boyd - 27, 50
 Boyer - 11, 13, 28, 41, 49, 50,
 60, 66
 Boyt - 1, 8, 16, 39, 47, 62, 63
 Bracken - 15, 39
 Bradbery - 11
 Bradshaw - 3, 5, 22, 52
 Braley - 32, 37
 Brammer - 18
 Branam - 11
 Branch - 5
 Brandon - 52
 Brannock - 40, 49
 Branon - 18
 Braswell - 45
 Brant - 42
 Brantley - 29, 37
 Bratcher - 58
 Breeden - 5, 7, 17, 62
 Brenson - 56
 Brewer - 65
 Bricken - 52
 Bridges - 14, 48, 59
 Bries - 53
 Bright - 8, 17, 49, 64
 Briney - 54, 62
 Brinson - 5, 43
 Brock - 23
 Brooks - 4, 11, 50, 62
 Brosa - 11
 Brown - 7, 8, 17, 19, 27, 37,
 44, 46, 47, 49, 53,
 58, 61, 64
 Browning - 23
 Bruce - 66
 Brumley - 33
 Brummett - 29
 Bruner - 59
 Bryant - 12, 17, 22, 53, 56,
 59, 62
 Buchanan - 7, 19, 22, 53, 67
 Bucher - 35
 Buck - 9
 Bugg - 28
 Buler - 26
 Bullard - 3
 Bunting - 25
 Burge - 51
 Burris - 42, 66
 Burton - 12, 26, 64
 Bush - 18
 Bushy - 66
 Butcher - 32
 Butler - 3, 6, 7, 24, 39, 42, 58, 59

 Cagle - 11
 Cain - 58, 67
 Caldwell - 67
 Cales - 47
 Callahan - 2
 Camp - 55
 Campbell - 2, 28, 39, 52, 53
 Cannon - 37, 41
 Canteare - 56
 Canterbury - 3
 Cantrell - 42
 Capps - 9, 14, 22
 Carlile - 52
 Carmichael - 18
 Carnahan - 6, 63
 Carner - 25
 Carney - 56
 Carpenter - 42, 62, 63
 Carr - 7
 Carter - 7, 21, 33, 53, 59
 Carson - 30, 31
 Cartwright - 7
 Carzett - 42
 Casey - 13, 15, 29, 67
 Cash - 6
 Cashion - 17, 63
 Caskey - 40, 55
 Cate - 28
 Cato - 6, 46
 Cazy - 52
 Chambers - 23, 41
 Champion - 37
 Chancey - 58
 Chapman - 43
 Chasteen - 15, 17, 46, 48
 Childers - 53
 Chilton - 53
 Christian - 33, 46
 Christmas - 24, 26, 56

I N D E X

- Christon - 10, 34
 Cicil - 45
 Clampitt - 29
 Clapton - 49
 Clark - 4, 8, 25, 27, 33, 51,
 56, 59, 65
 Clay - 64
 Clem - 63
 Clements - 47
 Cleveland - 1
 Click - 8
 Clifton - 45
 Clinard - 23
 Cline - 15, 52
 Cling - 66
 Clodfelter - 33
 Clopton - 46
 Clubb - 44, 53, 54, 60
 Coates - 29
 Coble - 12
 Coffman - 2, 22, 29
 Colbert - 66
 Cole - 3, 18, 41
 Coleman - 64
 Colley - 34
 Collison - 42
 Colter - 57
 Colvin - 47, 50
 Combs - 1
 Compton - 66
 Conaster - 20
 Conatser - 4
 Condor - 2
 Conester - 33
 Congleton - 55
 Conklin - 41
 Conley - 58
 Connelly - 7
 Conner - 50, 60, 63
 Conon - 45
 Conyer - 6, 45
 Cook - 3, 6, 19, 33, 47, 60
 Cookson - 30, 65
 Cooley - 14, 16
 Coon - 31, 34
 Cooper - 6, 16, 25, 29, 36, 49,
 51, 53, 62, 67
 Copeland - 10
 Copmann - 67
 Corbin - 12, 38, 40
 Corcket - 15
 Corlen - 13
 Corlew - 66
 Corn - 25
 Cossairt - 16
 Courtney - 31
 Cousins - 53
 Couts - 47, 53
 Cowen - 8
 Cowgill - 9
 Cox - 66
 Crabtree - 19, 48
 Craft - 11, 42, 52
 Cragg - 31
 Crane - 23, 43
 Cravens - 15, 43, 57
 Crawford - 42
 Crease - 23
 Creed - 6, 60
 Creede - 42
 Creson - 51
 Crews - 9, 44, 46
 Crider - 13
 Crockett - 30
 Cronister - 44
 Crooks - 58
 Cross - 10, 46
 Crosser - 53
 Crossnoe - 12
 Crow - 16, 27
 Crowley - 50
 Gruet - 27
 Crutcher - 64
 Crytes - 17
 Cryts - 33, 37
 Culbertson - 18, 21, 26, 27, 31, 39,
 41, 45, 46, 50
 Cullison - 42
 Cunningham - 4, 6, 8, 25, 46, 49
 Curd - 9, 62
 Curtis - 2, 35
 Curtright - 23
 Cutrell - 1
 Daffendall - 35
 Daily - 52
 Dalby - 39
 Dammond - 55
 Damron - 8
 Danfin - 41
 Daniel - 43, 45
 Dant - 43
 Darnall - 58
 Darnelle - 48
 Darrell - 56
 Daugherty - 62
 Davidson - 23

I N D E X

- Davis - 2, 4, 10, 15, 17, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 37,
 39, 48, 50, 51, 61, 62, 67
 Day - 13, 20, 34, 35, 43, 64
 Deason - 34, 49, 51, 66
 Deavenport - 13, 50
 DeBaum - 53
 Deck - 1, 19, 35
 Decker - 61
 DeJarnett - 42, 46
 DeJornette - 59
 DeJournette - 46
 Delany - 54
 Delay - 3
 Dell - 47
 Dement - 9, 35
 Dempsey - 23
 Denam - 7, 63
 Dench - 50
 Deneke - 52
 Denney - 44
 Dennie - 46
 Denning - 20, 37
 Derickson - 17
 Derrrow - 12
 Despain - 40
 Deveble - 3
 Devenport - 5
 Dicker - 47
 Dickerson - 23, 43
 Dineh - 46
 Divine - 51
 Dix - 48
 Dobbs - 40
 Dodd - 4, 8, 20, 48
 Dodge - 33
 Dodson - 8
 Doherty - 21
 Doland - 18, 42, 62
 Dolton - 32
 Dome - 62
 Donison - 46
 Donivan - 66
 Doolin - 1
 Doozan - 22
 Doublin - 15
 Douglass - 24, 49
 Dowdy - 1, 5, 22, 24, 31, 33,
 34, 36, 44, 50, 57,
 63, 65
 Dowel - 30
 Downey - 16
 Downs - 59
 Doyle - 7, 22, 38
 Drake - 7, 47
 Dredge - 58
 Drummonds - 21
 Dublin - 10, 17
 Duckworth - 31
 Dudley - 34
 Duffy - 26
 Dull - 16
 Dunaway - 56
 Duncan - 42
 Dunivan - 56
 Dunkin - 65
 Dunlap - 17, 38, 54
 Dupoint - 31
 Durham - 5, 33, 34, 36, 53
 Duvall - 5, 34, 46
 Dykes - 10
 Eaker - 49
 East - 34
 Eatman - 2
 Eaton - 25, 26, 27, 60, 61
 Eaves - 30, 39, 46
 Edmondson - 9
 Edmundson - 47
 Edrington - 47
 Edson - 5
 Edwards - 21, 34, 36, 41, 42, 44, 45,
 50, 64
 Eiderson - 18
 Elder - 38
 Elkin - 17
 Elledge - 63
 Elliot - 28
 Elliott - 28, 61
 Ellis - 10, 44
 Elrod - 27
 Elsworth - 9, 12
 Emery - 12
 Eness - 51
 Ervin - 61
 Eskew - 21, 30
 Estes - 53
 Evans - 3, 6, 18, 35, 40, 57
 Evett - 45
 Ewel - 57
 Ewell - 44
 Ezell - 2, 12, 22, 38, 42
 Ezzell - 19
 Fagan - 13, 39
 Farises - 37

I N D E X

- Farmer - 36, 51
 Farnacht - 64
 Farnbrough - 60
 Farris - 12, 14, 27, 37, 52
 Fearn - 46
 Felts - 34
 Ferrell - 28
 Ferrill - 51
 Ferrey - 49
 Fetter - 40
 Fichwater - 52
 Fields - 65, 10, 12, 17, 27, 30,
 31, 34, 35, 36, 46
 Finley - 10, 51
 Fisher - 11, 14, 33, 39, 44
 Fitzgerald - 57, 59
 Fitzpatrick - 29
 Fleming - 13
 Flemings - 13
 Fletcher - 22
 Flint - 52
 Flood - 10
 Flowers - 26
 Flynn - 59
 Fonville - 27, 52
 Ford - 33, 41, 59
 Fort - 18, 37
 Fortner - 29, 34, 43, 61
 Foster - 12, 21, 55, 57
 Fox - 57
 Francis - 11, 41
 Frasier - 9
 Frazier - 59
 Freeman - 25, 46, 57
 Freeze - 50
 Frey - 50
 Friday - 31
 Frogge - 57
 Frost - 41
 Fuguay - 3
 Fulkerson - 32
 Fullerton - 32, 40
 Furlow - 33

 Gage - 23
 Gaines - 25, 32, 44, 59
 Gains - 63
 Galey - 46
 Gallaher - 50
 Gallion - 54
 Galloway - 15, 25, 60
 Gambeil - 18

 Gambel - 17
 Gambill - 9, 17, 29
 Gambille - 53
 Gamble - 43
 Gant - 28
 Gardin - 20
 Gardner - 7, 25
 Garland - 41, 62
 Garner - 4, 11, 17, 21, 32, 42, 44, 64
 Garrett - 43
 Gassage - 34
 Gay - 62
 Gentry - 56
 George - 11, 28, 31, 37, 48, 66
 Georges - 18
 Gholson - 26
 Gibbs - 33, 65
 Gibson - 25, 37, 58
 Gidion - 49
 Giles - 9, 21
 Gill - 57
 Gillespie - 55
 Gines - 15
 Gipson - 39
 Girdley - 29
 Girvin - 66
 Gist - 33
 Gladden - 2, 15
 Glass - 19
 Glenn - 16
 Glidewell - 59
 Glover - 13, 18, 24, 31, 43, 54
 Goad - 11, 23
 Godar - 41
 Goddey - 3
 Goddman - 2
 Godwin - 16, 62
 Goforth - 39
 Golds - 1
 Golston - 32
 Goodin - 42
 Gooding - 23
 Goodman - 13, 15, 28, 59, 62
 Goodrich - 57
 Gordon - 45
 Gossage - 50
 Goza - 26, 38
 Grace - 63
 Graham - 59
 Grammar - 16
 Gran - 48
 Grant - 18, 20
 Gray - 6, 20, 31, 32

I N D E X

- Grayam - 35
 Grayham - 24
 Green - 1, 2, 4, 44, 65
 Greer - 34, 35, 50, 58, 62
 Griffie - 48
 Griffith - 34
 Grigery - 3
 Grigg - 14
 Griggs - 3
 Grim - 4, 35, 41, 51
 Grissom - 39
 Grounds - 18, 61
 Guess - 11
 Gulley - 59, 62
 Gumbrell - 48
 Gunn - 15, 17, 27
 Guthridge - 27

 Haggard - 67
 Hagy - 29, 44, 58
 Haislip - 21
 Hale - 31, 36
 Hall - 27, 34, 56, 59
 Hallens - 48
 Hallett - 52
 Hallmark - 6, 36
 Hambelton - 6
 Hambleton - 11, 14
 Hamilton - 59, 61
 Hamlett - 54
 Hammelton - 21
 Hammon - 32
 Hammonds - 55
 Hamon - 39
 Hampton - 12, 30, 32, 42, 47, 54, 56
 Haney - 36, 38, 39, 54
 Hank - 38
 Hanks - 2, 38, 41, 55
 Hannah - 1
 Harbin - 30
 Hargrave - 45, 64
 Hargraves - 13
 Harlin - 16, 31, 47
 Harmon - 40
 Harper - 1, 6, 11, 14, 18, 26, 32, 52, 53, 57, 59
 Harrelson - 48
 Harrington - 2
 Harris - 5, 16, 20, 42, 47, 60, 62
 Harrison - 8, 39
 Hart - 30, 33
 Hartwick - 26

 Harty - 13, 14, 25, 40, 44, 54, 65
 Harvey - 21
 Hatcher - 19, 30
 Hawkiner - 12
 Hawkins - 8, 20, 66
 Hawley - 34, 64
 Hawthorn - 64
 Hay - 35
 Hayden - 2, 11, 36, 45, 60
 Hayes - 26, 28
 Hays - 35, 38, 46, 54
 Hazlip - 32
 Hearn - 64
 Hearshum - 35
 Heatley - 23
 Hebner - 36
 Hedger - 10
 Hedricks - 39
 Heffner - 44
 Heflin - 5, 22
 Hefner - 13, 23, 26, 36, 55
 Heifner - 4
 Helderman - 38, 52
 Helley - 45
 Helm - 38
 Helms - 14, 40
 Hemby - 52
 Hendershott - 64
 Henderson - 3, 9, 16, 18, 22, 26, 27, 31, 37
 Hendricks - 44
 Henry - 11
 Henson - 7, 10, 16, 19, 32, 35, 52, 55, 66
 Herandon - 34
 Herman - 18, 20
 Herrell - 37, 65
 Herrington - 11, 51
 Hester - 13, 15, 53, 63
 Hibbs - 25, 38, 67
 Hickman - 2, 30, 32
 Hicks - 6, 24, 42, 47, 48
 Hickson - 53
 Higginbotham - 19, 23, 53, 56
 Higgins - 5
 Highman - 49
 Hight - 57
 Hill - 8, 18, 25, 27, 31, 35, 38, 39, 45, 48, 57, 60, 61, 62
 Hines - 23
 Hisaw - 12, 27
 Hives - 12
 Hobbs - 17, 28, 35, 39, 40, 45, 48

I N D E X

- Hockelman - 25
 Hodge - 10, 24, 30, 39, 42, 62
 Hodges - 34
 Hofferd - 1
 Hofner - 10
 Holiday - 14
 Holifield - 5
 Holland - 12, 19, 56
 Holley - 52
 Hollis - 10, 12, 24, 27, 46
 Holmes - 47
 Holt - 25
 Holton - 14
 Hons - 17
 Hood - 40
 Hooks - 30
 Hoosier - 37
 Hopkins - 3, 4, 18, 20, 23, 29, 49
 Hopper - 9
 Horn - 21, 41
 Horton - 3, 4, 17, 19, 23, 61, 63
 Houck - 26
 Howard - 21, 31, 42
 Howel - 63
 Howell - 7, 9, 17, 24, 25, 29, 42, 44, 46, 65
 Howlett - 30
 Hoxworth - 15, 53
 Hubbard - 58
 Hudgens - 15
 Huff - 58
 Huffmun - 1
 Hufstutler - 15
 Huggins - 1, 66
 Hulett - 22
 Hull - 22, 24, 57
 Humphrey - 6, 16, 39, 56, 60
 Hunt - 40, 57
 Hunter - 24, 37
 Huntington - 5
 Huntsinger - 38
 Hurd - 29
 Hurst - 55
 Husband - 34
 Huskeby - 41
 Hutchison - 45
 Hutsen - 44
 Hutson - 20
 Hux - 31

 Ingler - 8
 Isac - 19
 Ivester - 6, 9, 11, 12

 Jackson - 2, 8, 18, 28, 41, 56, 66
 Jacobs - 36, 39, 65
 James - 22
 Jameson - 54
 Jarrells - 66
 Jarrett - 26
 Jenkins - 4, 9, 13, 30, 41, 50, 63, 66
 Jenners - 47
 Jennings - 12, 60, 62
 Jerrell - 2, 13, 25
 Johns - 36
 Johnson - 5, 6, 8, 10, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 65
 Johnston - 18
 Jones - 1, 3, 6, 7, 17, 27, 29, 30, 32, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 59, 60
 Joplin - 66
 Jordan - 21
 Jordnt - 7
 Joyce - 24
 Jubar - 49
 Juden - 65
 Junkman - 36

 Kail - 2, 49
 Kavanaugh - 58
 Keating - 10, 31
 Keaton - 27
 Keck - 5
 Keester - 54
 Keeys - 48
 Keirse - 3
 Kelley - 45, 47, 51, 59
 Kelso - 4, 10, 30, 52, 53
 Kennedy - 11
 Kent - 36
 Kern - 1
 Kerstner - 53
 Kester - 10
 Key - 19
 Keys - 65
 Kidd - 11
 Killmer - 18, 57
 Kimbell - 41
 Kimbrel - 19, 27
 Kimmel - 3
 Kinder - 6, 42
 King - 5, 14, 18, 22, 30, 38, 42, 49, 56
 Kinnett - 41
 Kinney - 51, 57
 Kinser - 47
 Kirby - 11, 13, 29, 43

I N D E X

Kirk - 56, 67
 Kirklin - 25
 Kirkwood - 14
 Kitchen - 5, 17, 20, 29, 37, 64
 Kitner - 1
 Knee - 21, 22, 30
 Knight - 10
 Kobbe - 47
 Koon - 63

 Lacewell - 66
 Lacy - 47, 54
 Ladd - 40, 48
 Lady - 30
 Laferney - 33, 35, 52
 Lambert - 18, 58
 Lancaster - 14, 24, 35, 42, 51, 54
 Landes - 63
 Lane - 34
 Langston - 50
 Lannius - 40
 Large - 46
 Larne - 2
 Larsen - 11, 20, 27, 54
 Larue - 9
 Lasley - 40
 Lasseter - 45
 Laster - 7
 Launius - 7, 30
 Law - 44, 45
 Lawhorn - 1
 Lawson - 31, 32, 50
 Layton - 15, 38, 67
 Ledbetter - 63
 Lee - 6, 9, 20, 31
 Leferney - 26
 Leming - 4
 Leonard - 17, 39
 Leslie - 33
 Lewis - 3, 10, 12, 26, 31, 33, 42,
 52, 55, 57, 63
 Ligon - 18
 Like - 43
 Lince - 29
 Lindor - 27
 Lindsey - 9, 21, 38, 43, 64
 Lineback - 32
 Link - 12, 17, 22, 28, 33
 Links - 62
 Linsey - 23
 Linson - 30
 Lipscomb - 58

Little - 1, 24
 Livers - 55
 Livesay - 22, 43
 Lockard - 7
 Logan - 6
 Logsdon - 40
 Longs - 5, 13, 22, 34, 43
 Longester - 4
 Looney - 14
 Loveless - 61
 Lovney - 14
 Lowe - 43, 45, 67
 Lowery - 28
 Lowrie - 6
 Lowry - 52
 Lows - 45
 Loyd - 1, 5
 Lufcy - 27
 Lupo - 43
 Lutes - 19, 45
 Luttrell - 32
 Lynch - 48
 Lynn - 62

 Mabary - 60
 Mabney - 43
 Mabrey - 32
 Macke - 1, 65
 Mackey - 14, 44
 Maclain - 20
 Madden - 61
 Maddox - 2, 3, 13
 Magee - 15, 39, 58
 Mainord - 52
 Majors - 2, 12, 42
 Malone - 8, 40, 44, 67
 Maloney - 25, 48
 Malurry - 2
 Man - 33
 Mancer - 56
 Mann - 6, 12, 26, 27, 57
 Mansker - 3
 Mantle - 30
 Marchbanks - 60
 Marcum - 65
 Marion - 28
 Mark - 25
 Markham - 13, 31
 Marks - 11
 Marnard - 43
 Martin - 8, 11, 19, 49, 52, 54
 Mason - 51, 58
 Masters - 15, 18, 21, 37

I N D E X

- Masterson - 19, 31, 57
 Matlock - 5
 Matsel - 8, 26
 Matthews - 10, 12, 25
 Maudlin - 38
 Maufield - 15
 Mayberry - 20, 30 37
 Maybery - 16
 Mayfield - 15
 Mayhon - 64
 Mays - 30
 McBride - 44
 McCain - 21, 38, 44, 61
 McCarroll - 35
 McChristian - 51
 McClain - 11
 McCleoud - 60
 McClure - 43
 McCollum - 9, 31
 McConnell - 36
 McCorkle - 58
 McCormack - 2
 McCormick - 20, 44
 McCoy - 9, 34, 67
 McCray - 16
 McCuistion - 17
 McCulley - 17
 McCullough - 33
 McDaniel - 37, 38
 McDaniels - 41
 McDowel - 33
 McDowell - 4
 McElroy - 19
 McElwrath - 18, 21, 60, 66
 McEntire - 56
 McFall - 10, 45
 McFarlen - 30
 McFarlin - 29, 31, 46
 McFeron - 13
 McGarity - 47
 McGee - 15
 McGhee - 25
 McGinnis - 52
 McGowen - 35, 54
 McGriger - 32
 McGuffey - 64
 McGuire - 7, 29, 36
 McIlvay - 1
 McIntire - 1
 McIntosh - 65
 McIntyres - 60
 McKay - 12
 McKearby - 4
 McKee - 57
 McKinney - 23, 41
 McKinsy - 62
 McKnight - 50, 62
 McLain - 31, 32
 McLane - 16, 42
 McLaug - 8
 McLean - 44
 McMahor - 58
 McMillan - 8, 44
 McMullen - 16
 McNew - 34, 36
 McPheeters - 4, 39
 McRoney - 46
 McVay - 37
 Meados - 56
 Meadows - 31, 34, 41, 43
 Medlin - 57
 Meeks - 35
 Melton - 14, 17, 22, 28
 Menley - 65
 Menser - 10, 41
 Mercer - 34
 Metz - 14
 Metzger - 56
 Michael - 48
 Miers - 17
 Miles - 18, 59
 Miley - 35, 38
 Miller - 1, 7, 12, 13, 15, 23, 25, 27,
 29, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48,
 55, 60, 63, 66
 Mills - 37
 Millstead - 19, 20
 Milstead - 37
 Mince - 58, 61
 Miner - 8, 39
 Minser - 12
 Minson - 9
 Minton - 35
 Mitchel - 16
 Mitchell - 19, 26, 28, 49, 52, 54
 Mondy - 3
 Monroe - 15, 52
 Montgomery - 1, 6, 16, 19, 20, 31, 37,
 42, 66
 Moody - 9, 42, 43
 Mooney - 32
 Moor - 27, 36
 Moore - 8, 14, 15, 21, 28, 36, 40, 42,
 53, 59, 62
 More - 27
 Moren - 36
 Morgan - 17, 21, 31, 52, 60, 64
 Morney - 14

I N D E X

- Morris - 8, 10, 21, 26, 36, 50
 Morse - 53
 Moses - 24
 Mosley - 9, 10, 33, 34
 Moutray - 24
 Moxley - 62, 67
 Mozley - 55
 Murphey - 17
 Murphy - 58
 Musgraves - 56
 Myers - 9, 12
 Myirk - 22
 Myrick - 44

 Nall - 26, 56
 Nalle - 20
 Nalls - 20
 Nance - 3, 42
 Nash - 4, 15, 23, 65
 Nation - 4
 Nations - 20, 46, 56
 Neal - 13, 23, 55, 58
 Neely - 29
 Nettleton - 18
 Newbery - 32
 Newcomer - 60
 Newell - 17
 Newman - 47, 58
 Newton - 20
 Nichols - 7, 17, 20, 29, 46, 58
 Nieal - 37, 50
 Night - 49
 Nipper - 44
 Nix - 4, 11
 Noell - 8, 17
 Nolen - 28
 Norman - 9, 18, 19, 24, 25, 28,
 34, 48, 51, 56
 Norton - 26
 Norwood - 23
 Nugent - 55
 Null - 47
 Nunn - 52
 Nydemy - 58

 Offord - 14
 O'Neal - 35
 Ora - 61
 Ornder - 55
 Orshorn - 30
 Orton - 39
 Orunder - 63
 Osborne - 51
 Overby - 49, 53

 Overton - 30
 Overturf - 6, 32
 Owen - 23
 Owens - 10, 22, 32, 50, 59

 Padgett - 21, 52
 Page - 3
 Palmer - 7, 13, 14, 15, 27, 41, 44,
 47, 49, 56
 Pannell - 58
 Parden - 20
 Parish - 21, 65
 Parke - 5
 Parker - 14, 36, 47, 58
 Parks - 3, 65
 Parrish - 26
 Pasley - 32
 Patrick - 3
 Patterson - 31, 40, 46, 48, 49, 51,
 53, 57, 61, 62
 Payne - 16, 41
 Payton - 15, 39
 Pearman - 36, 40
 Peck - 12, 59
 Pemmerton - 12
 Pendagrass - 43
 Pendergrass - 40
 Perkins - 1, 3, 32
 Perry - 8, 11, 59
 Pertiete - 61
 Petty - 30, 46
 Phelan - 57, 64
 Pheonix - 32
 Phifer - 19
 Phillips - 7, 18, 49
 Pickens - 12, 28, 47
 Pierce - 17, 21, 47
 Pippin - 32
 Pleasant - 38
 Poe - 3, 4, 5, 29, 33, 43, 52, 55, 59
 Pointer - 59
 Poleate - 10
 Pollard - 24
 Polston - 53
 Pope - 36, 42, 61
 Poplin - 23, 55
 Porter - 6, 17, 25, 48
 Potter - 6, 36
 Pounds - 40
 Powell - 18, 20, 40, 45
 Presley - 37
 Price - 1, 8, 29, 57
 Primm - 1
 Prince - 50
 Pritchett - 2, 10, 14

I N D E X

- Prittle - 35
 Proctor - 12, 65
 Proffer - 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 29,
 38, 39, 45, 48, 59, 60,
 64
 Pruett - 9, 11, 20, 24, 25, 29,
 33, 37, 49, 51, 52, 53,
 66
 Pruitt - 9, 42, 58, 62, 66
 Pry - 65, 67
 Puckett - 3, 18, 30, 38
 Pugsley - 63
 Punch - 40, 54
 Purcell - 46, 55
 Putman - 52
 Pyle - 12, 40

 Qualls - 54

 Rabb - 1
 Raggan - 36
 Ragsdale - 53
 Rainey - 30, 32, 63
 Rakes - 47
 Ramsey - 10, 18, 27, 30, 39, 62
 Randel - 32
 Randol - 35, 41, 53
 Raney - 22, 30
 Rankins - 11, 61
 Rawlings - 67
 Ray - 3, 9, 21, 42, 46, 49, 65
 Reaves - 66
 Reavis - 40, 66
 Reeck - 61
 Reed - 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 40, 41,
 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 56, 57
 Rees - 50
 Reese - 4, 61
 Reeves - 6
 Reid - 23
 Rembe - 62
 Renner - 57
 Reville - 65
 Reynolds - 14, 24, 26, 31, 35, 56,
 60

 Rhew - 39
 Rhinier - 41
 Rhoades - 63
 Rhodes - 15, 28, 64
 Rice - 1, 2, 4, 26, 43, 46
 Rich - 40
 Richardson - 28, 32, 36, 57
 Richmond - 4, 9, 13, 55, 58

 Riddle - 6, 10, 25, 27, 31, 36, 48, 50,
 52, 53, 57, 60
 Rider - 61
 Ridge - 28, 65, 66
 Riggs - 16, 32
 Riley - 4, 26
 Ringer - 43
 Ripley - 7
 Rittenbery - 29
 Roberson - 37, 64
 Roberts - 4, 5, 9, 19
 Robertson - 17, 41, 50
 Robey - 6, 64
 Robins - 37
 Robinson - 5, 31, 35, 55, 58
 Roby - 5
 Roch - 59
 Rockwell - 61
 Rodgers - 5, 8, 22, 33, 59, 60
 Rodman - 55
 Rogers - 38
 Rohland - 28
 Romime - 48, 63
 Roper - 39, 50
 Rose - 1, 21, 30, 49
 Roser - 66
 Roses - 12
 Ross - 9, 20, 38, 65
 Roswell - 64
 Rourine - 35
 Rowland - 54
 Rudluff - 65
 Rundel - 32
 Ruple - 10
 Rurple - 3
 Russell - 7, 25, 66
 Ryan - 31

 Saddler - 63
 Sadler - 1, 24
 Sailors - 1, 63
 Sanders - 2, 5, 8, 39, 42, 47, 51, 53,
 57, 62, 66
 Sanford - 57
 Savil - 50
 Saw - 4
 Sayers - 60
 Scales - 48
 Schiverdaker - 49
 Schlotterbeck - 51
 Scholes - 5, 55
 Scism - 3, 14, 23, 24, 50, 54, 61
 Scott - 28, 40
 Scranton - 42

I N D E X

- Seilert - 66
 Settlemair - 18
 Sexton - 33
 Shackelford - 49
 Sham - 52
 Shamley - 54
 Shands - 7, 35
 Shannon - 16, 23
 Sheeks - 2
 Sheeley - 24
 Shehorn - 12, 25, 50, 51
 Shelby - 61
 Shelden - 34
 Shepard - 38
 Sherrell - 29
 Sherry - 62
 Sherwood - 19
 Shields - 49
 Shipman - 48, 60
 Shiverdeck - 58
 Shivers - 16
 Short - 2, 9, 10, 15, 24, 38,
 40, 43
 Shrader - 67
 Shrum - 10, 34, 47
 Sibole - 12, 62
 Sidion - 49
 Sifford - 4, 11, 21, 22, 25,
 54, 60, 65
 Siler - 65
 Simes - 17
 Simmemmon - 30
 Simmerman - 43
 Simmermon - 23, 43
 Simmomm - 30
 Simmons - 23, 57
 Simpkins - 23, 27, 51
 Simpson - 5, 19, 24, 28
 Sims - 8
 Sin - 6
 Singleton - 16, 60
 Sinks - 18, 24, 34
 Sinton - 1
 Sinyard - 5
 Sisco - 1
 Sisk - 38
 Sisler - 1
 Sitton - 4, 13, 20, 23
 Sitz - 4, 21, 56, 60, 63, 66
 Skelton - 11, 19, 30, 50, 55
 Skibenski - 46
 Slack - 27
 Slankard - 37
 Slaughter - 18, 32
 Slee - 25
 Sloat - 64
 Smith - 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14,
 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25,
 26, 27, 29, 32, 41, 47, 53, 54,
 55, 58, 61, 63, 66
 Smothers - 21, 36, 41
 Smyth - 21
 Snider - 12, 16, 22, 24
 Somers - 34
 Sorrels - 16
 Southerland - 10, 16
 Sparkman - 31, 32
 Spears - 55
 Speer - 30
 Spencer - 39
 Spicer - 5, 28
 Spiker - 6
 Spikes - 63
 Sprinkle - 40
 Sprinkles - 23
 Staats - 15
 Stabb - 10
 Stacy - 31, 43, 52
 Stafford - 9, 12, 35, 38, 41, 43, 52
 Stalings - 19
 Stallings - 33, 53
 Stanfill - 5
 Stanley - 47
 Stans - 47
 Staugh - 65
 Steele - 2
 Stegg - 33
 Stephen - 28
 Stephens - 12, 19, 43, 63
 Stevens - 36, 39
 Steward - 13, 15, 27, 41, 60
 Stewart - 13, 17, 25, 27, 30, 32, 44,
 45, 54, 55
 Stichs - 21
 Story - 4, 11
 Stout - 6, 8, 67
 Strand - 48
 Stricklin - 47
 Stringer - 39
 Strong - 6
 Strop - 64
 Stropp - 5
 Stroup - 27, 48, 64
 Stuart - 15, 26
 Stull - 19, 46
 Sullivan - 2, 21, 47, 54
 Summers - 1, 4, 13, 18, 22, 36

I N D E X

- Sutherland - 25
 Sutter - 44
 Sutton - 14
 Swain - 4, 9, 20
 Swan - 48, 61, 62
 Swank - 16
 Swanner - 2
 Sweet - 48
 Swezey - 58
 Swift - 35, 63, 67
 Swindell - 29, 64
 Swines - 49

 Tankersley - 15, 26, 62, 67
 Tanner - 6, 54, 58
 Tate - 1
 Tatom - 20
 Tatum - 35, 49
 Taylor - 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 29,
 33, 34, 39, 43, 49, 50,
 63, 64
 Teague - 57
 Telters - 20
 Temples - 20
 Tennesson - 54
 Tettaton - 8, 9
 Thacker - 33
 Thomas - 16
 Thomason - 10, 11
 Thomasson - 34, 45, 50
 Thompson - 2, 9, 14, 16, 25, 29,
 31, 37, 46, 53
 Thomson - 53
 Thorn - 56
 Thornton - 52
 Thorp - 47
 Thrasher - 39
 Thrower - 17, 20, 46, 50, 65
 Tibbs - 61
 Tidwell - 43
 Tiller - 61
 Tillman - 14
 Tilman - 11, 25
 Timmons - 53
 Tinder - 38
 Tinsley - 45
 Tippen - 27
 Tippet - 53
 Tippins - 45
 Tison - 63
 Tolbert - 34
 Towery - 49
 Tracer - 57, 62

 Tramell - 44
 Trammel - 65
 Treat - 8
 Triplet - 7
 Triplett - 7, 18, 30, 32, 44, 62
 Trotter - 11, 28, 30, 50, 51, 58
 Trout - 54
 Troutman - 3, 31
 Trovillo - 30
 Trowbridge - 3
 Tucker - 10, 15, 16, 18, 24, 52, 54,
 57, 63, 65
 Turlington - 25
 Turner - 23, 26, 44, 49, 63
 Tuttel - 62, 65

 Ulander - 4
 Ulen - 59
 Ulrich - 64
 Underhill - 27, 46, 49
 Unger - 12, 64
 Utley - 45

 Valley - 8
 Vaniable - 59
 Vanover - 48
 Vansdall - 3
 Varble - 21, 29, 63
 Vaughn - 21, 47, 48, 65
 Vaught - 39
 Venuable - 59
 Vinson - 34, 48
 Virgin - 23
 VonRuedgisch - 49

 Wade - 1, 3, 6, 22
 Wadkins - 63
 Walden - 7, 33, 56
 Walice - 47
 Walker - 5, 9, 17, 28, 31, 32, 39, 49,
 60, 61, 65
 Wall - 21
 Wallace - 37, 44, 47, 61, 65
 Waller - 34, 56
 Walls - 45
 Walston - 56
 Walters - 9, 18
 Waltin - 33
 Walton - 15, 32
 Wammock - 51
 Ward - 16, 25, 34, 37, 51
 Warner - 13, 37
 Warren - 4, 16, 20, 22, 23, 31, 47,
 59, 60
 Waters - 17

I N D E X

- Watkins - 5, 55
 Watson - 24, 29, 50
 Watts - 19, 20, 46, 59, 60, 63
 Way - 9, 30, 36
 Weakley - 2, 8
 Weaver - 38, 55
 Webb - 7, 20, 35, 36, 63
 Weber - 4, 37, 41, 64
 Welborn - 22, 58
 Welch - 9, 14, 18, 26, 29, 60
 Wellbanks - 63
 Wellman - 61
 Wells - 46
 Welty - 41
 Wesbrook - 50
 West - 8, 28, 33
 Westbrook - 37
 Westmoreland - 42
 Westover - 44
 White - 2, 3, 4, 14, 18, 19, 20,
 22, 28, 29, 34, 36, 39,
 41, 44, 48, 51, 54, 63
 Whitehead - 3, 10, 11, 56, 64, 66
 Whitledge - 12, 33
 Whitley - 35, 55
 Whitson - 2, 14, 47
 Whittaker - 33
 Whobrey - 60
 Wicker - 49
 Wiggins - 48
 Wiggition - 15
 Wiggs - 2, 8
 Wilbanks - 56
 Wilborn - 44
 Wilbur - 3
 Wilburn - 13, 45
 Wilcox - 7, 64
 Wilfong - 5, 49
 Wilkerson - 10, 16, 40, 53, 56, 60
 Wilkey - 65
 Wilkins - 42
 Wilkinson - 33
 Wilkison - 24
 Willard - 37
 Williams - 1, 2, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17,
 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 28,
 29, 35, 36, 38, 44, 49,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58,
 60, 62, 66
 Williamson - 1, 3, 25, 38, 51, 54,
 57, 61
 Williford - 46
 Willis - 36, 47, 53, 61
- Willson - 8
 Wilson - 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,
 24, 26, 36, 45, 50, 51, 57, 59,
 62, 64
 Windrell - 44
 Winkleman - 55
 Winstead - 21, 30, 53
 Winston - 57
 Winter - 45
 Wisener - 51
 Withem - 9
 Wogarnon - 40
 Wolff - 56
 Wood - 4, 31, 42, 61, 63
 Woodard - 8, 26
 Wooden - 66
 Woodley - 65
 Woods - 19, 37, 58
 Woolard - 57, 60
 Wooldridge - 16, 40, 66
 Woolridge - 48
 Worley - 66
 Worsham - 2
 Worthen - 52
 Wren - 31
 Wright - 8, 15, 39, 45, 62
Writs - 61
- Yagley - 50
 Young - 1, 3, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 39,
 46, 51
- Zachariah - 23

Wilson - 8
 Wilson - 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Watkins - 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

